

## WESTERN BIRDS, INDEX, 2000–2009

Volumes **31** (2000), **32** (2001), **33** (2002), **34** (2003), **35** (2004),  
**36** (2005), **37** (2006), **38** (2007), **39** (2008), and **40** (2009)

Compiled by Daniel D. Gibson

- abeillei*, *Icterus bullockii*—**38**:99  
*acadicus*, *Aegolius acadicus*—**36**:30; **40**:98  
Accentor, Siberian—**31**:57; **36**:38, 40, 50–51  
*Accipiter cooperii*—**31**:218; **33**:34–50; **34**:66, 207; **35**:83; **36**:259; **37**:215–227; **38**:133; **39**:202  
    *gentilis*—**35**:112; **39**:194; **40**:78, 128  
    *striatus*—**32**:101, 107; **33**:18, 34–50; **34**:66; **35**:108–113; **36**:196; **37**:12, 215–227;  
    **38**:133; **40**:78, 128  
Acevedo, Marcos—**32**:see Arnaud, G.  
*aciculatus*, *Agelaius phoeniceus*—**35**:229  
*Acridotheres javanicus*—**34**:123  
*Acrocephalus schoenobaenus*—**39**:196  
*actia*, *Eremophila alpestris*—**36**:228  
*Actitis hypoleucos*—**36**:49  
    *macularia*—**32**:108, 145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:68  
    *macularius*—**35**:62–70, 77–87, 186, 188, 194–195; **36**:207; **37**:1–7, 12, 34; **40**:81  
*acuflavidus*, *Thalasseus sandvicensis*—**40**:231  
*adastus*, *Empidonax traillii*—**32**:37; **33**:184; **34**:125; **35**:197; **39**:8  
*Aechmophorus clarkii*—**34**:62, 133–148; **36**:144–145; **38**:104, 126, 132  
    *occidentalis*—**34**:62, 133–148; **36**:144, 145, 180; **37**:34; **38**:126; **40**:58, 75, 132–133  
    *occidentalis/clarkii*—**34**:62  
    (sp.)—**35**:126–146  
*Aegolius acadicus*—**32**:110; **34**:72, 149–156; **35**:176; **36**:30, 303–309; **38**:107, 115–116; **40**:98  
    *funereus*—**36**:30; **40**:98  
*Aeronautes montivagus*—**34**:207  
    *saxatalis*—**31**:220; **34**:73, 186–198, 199–203, 204–208, 209–215, 216–224, 245; **36**:218;  
    **37**:29, 35, 149–155; **38**:82, 134, 261–267  
*aestiva*, *Dendroica petechia*—**40**:297  
*Aethia cristatella*—**36**:29; **37**:139–148, 197, 199, 210  
    *psittacula*—**31**:14; **33**:1, 14; **34**:163; **36**:28; **37**:95, 139, 144, 196, 199, 202, 210; **40**:129,  
    180  
    *pusilla*—**36**:28; **37**:139, 144  
    *pygmaea*—**37**:139, 144, 239  
*affinis*, *Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus*—**38**:29–46  
*Agamia agami*—**31**:24  
*Agelaius phoeniceus*—**31**:227; **33**:34–50; **34**:86; **35**:67, 228–230; **36**:251–252; **38**:262, 263,  
    286; **40**:122, 129, 293  
    *phoeniceus* × *Quiscalus mexicanus*—**38**:286  
    *tricolor*—**31**:227, 231; **34**:86; **35**:228–230; **36**:252; **38**:99, 136  
*aikeni*, *Junco hyemalis*—**34**:93; **38**:94, 164  
*Aimophila botterii*—**38**:92  
    *cassinii*—**32**:33; **33**:186; **34**:16, 30, 83; **36**:244; **37**:83; **38**:188, 200; **39**:142; **40**:187

*quinqstriata*—**38:99**  
*ruficeps*—**31:226; 33:34–50; 34:83; 36:160; 39:43; 40:310–312**  
 Airola, Daniel A., and Grantham, Jesse, Purple Martin Population Status, Nesting Habitat Characteristics, and Management in Sacramento, California—**34:235–251**  
 Airola, Daniel A., and Kopp, Dan, Recent Purple Martin Declines in the Sacramento Region of California: Recovery Implications—**40:254–259**  
*Aix galericulata*—**34:123; 38:167**  
     *sponsa*—**32:105; 33:34–50; 34:65, 133–148; 35:171; 37:228, 230, 233, 234; 38:105, 124, 132; 40:65, 135**  
*Ajaia ajaja*—**32:53; 33:23**  
*alascanus, Haliaeetus leucocephalus*—**40:77–78**  
*alascensis, Buteo jamaicensis*—**40:78–79, 128**  
     *Calcarius lapponicus*—**40:119–122**  
*Alda arvensis*—**36:31, 51; 37:98; 38:190**  
 Albatross, Black-browed—**37:241, 244**  
     Black-footed—**31:69–88; 34:61, 62; 35:21; 36:83, 104, 135, 180; 37:34, 190–214, 238, 241–244, 245–248; 39:54; 40:37**  
     Black-footed × Laysan Albatross—**35:21**  
     Gray-headed—**37:241, 244**  
     Laysan—**31:83; 32:72; 34:62; 35:210; 36:83, 135, 180; 37:24, 34, 190–214, 238, 241–244, 245–248; 39:54–55; 40:36**  
     Laysan × Black-footed Albatross—**35:21**  
     Light-mantled—**37:240**  
     Short-tailed—**32:14, 16; 33:5, 176, 178; 34:60–61; 35:10, 21; 36:16, 83, 104, 169, 170, 263; 37:34, 190–214, 238; 38:167; 39:124–125; 40:37, 162**  
     Shy—**31:2, 22–23; 32:13; 33:1, 4–5, 176, 178; 34:18, 38; 36:83, 135–137; 37:86; 39:191**  
     Wandering—**37:244**  
*albertaensis, Larus californicus*—**40:90–91**  
 Alberts, Allison C.—**39:see Sartain, A. R.**  
*albicincta, Streptoprocne zonaris*—**34:173–174**  
*albidus, Accipiter gentilis*—**39:194**  
*albilora, Dendroica dominica*—**31:20; 33:17–18; 34:29; 37:82; 38:186; 39:140–141; 40:183**  
 Alderfer, Jonathan—**38:see Dunn, J. L.**  
*Alectoris chukar*—**33:21; 34:123; 36:178**  
*aleuticus, Ptychoramphus aleuticus*—**40:95–96**  
 Alexander, John D.—**38:see Schiller, A. M.**  
*alexandrae, Lagopus lagopus*—**40:72**  
*aliciae, Catharus minimus*—**40:107**  
*Alle alle*—**34:163; 36:26**  
*alleni, Buteo lineatus*—**35:100, 103**  
*alpina, Calidris alpina*—**31:211**  
*altivagans, Passerella iliaca*—**36:248**  
*Amadina fasciata*—**34:95**  
 Amador, Edgar—**32:see Arnaud, G.**  
*Amazilia beryllina*—**32:59, 65; 38:82–83**

- beryllina* × *Eugenes fulgens*—**31**:265–266; **32**:59  
*violiceps*—**33**:2, 15; **39**:136
- Amazona finschi*—**33**:21  
*viridigenalis*—**33**:1, 20–23
- americana*, *Bucephala clangula*—**40**:71  
*Certhia americana*—**38**:164  
*Fulica americana*—**40**:80  
*Melanitta nigra*—**36**:14; **40**:70
- americanus*, *Mergus merganser*—**40**:71–72
- Ammodramus bairdii*—**33**:191; **34**:84; **36**:79, 100, 102  
*caudacutus*—**37**:240; **38**:188  
*leconteii*—**31**:21–22; **33**:19; **34**:84, 93; **35**:20; **36**:102, 107; **37**:92; **38**:75, 90, 93, 188; **40**:185  
*nelsoni*—**33**:19; **34**:84; **37**:83–84, 98, 240; **38**:74, 91, 93, 183, 188; **40**:185  
*sandwichensis*—**39**:197  
*savannarum*—**31**:213, 227, 229, 231; **32**:115; **34**:84; **36**:107, 158, 247; **38**:135
- amoenus*, *Regulus satrapa*—**31**:100, 103–104
- Amphispiza belli*—**31**:226–227, 229, 230, 232; **34**:84; **36**:158, 160, 171, 172, 246–247, 253; **37**:27; **38**:135; **39**:43  
*bilineata*—**31**:258, 259; **32**:115; **34**:83; **36**:246
- amplus*, *Carpodacus mexicanus*—**35**:187, 194; **37**:29, 36
- Anas acuta*—**34**:65, 133–148; **36**:13, 177; **37**:34; **40**:67  
*americana*—**34**:65, 133–148; **36**:176; **38**:107, 109; **40**:65  
*carolinensis*—**34**:133–148  
*clypeata*—**34**:65, 133–148; **36**:12, 177; **37**:34, 190–214; **40**:67, 302  
*crecca*—**34**:65; **36**:13, 103, 177; **37**:12, 190–214, 239; **38**:164, 167, 191; **40**:67–68  
*cyanoptera*—**32**:105; **34**:65, 88, 133–148; **36**:177; **37**:34; **38**:109; **40**:67  
*diazi*—**37**:238  
*discors*—**32**:105; **34**:65, 133–148; **35**:170; **36**:176–177; **37**:34; **38**:107, 109; **40**:65  
*falcata*—**32**:13, 35, 44; **33**:2, 175–176; **34**:16; **35**:3; **36**:78, 79, 82–83, 85; **38**:161, 162, 166–167  
*formosa*—**35**:9 [sic = *A. querquedula*]; **38**:162, 167  
*penelope*—**32**:105; **34**:65; **36**:12; **38**:167; **40**:65  
*platyrhynchos*—**32**:105; **33**:34–50, 252; **34**:65, 133–148; **35**:62–70; **36**:12, 176; **37**:34, 190–214, 237, 238, 239; **38**:21, 52, 132, 280; **40**:65, 132, 162, 302  
*querquedula*—**31**:10; **32**:18; **33**:8; **36**:103; **37**:85; **38**:191  
*rubripes*—**32**:35; **37**:237; **38**:280; **40**:162  
*strepera*—**34**:65, 133–148; **36**:176; **38**:107, 109, 124; **40**:65, 302  
*wyviliana*—**37**:237; **38**:52
- anatum*, *Falco peregrinus*—**32**:119–126; **36**:202–203
- Andersen, Erik M., Schlawe, Cornelius, and Lorenz, Stephen, First Record of the Lanceolated Warbler Breeding in North America—**39**:2–7
- Anderson, Betty A.—**33**:see Quakenbush, L. T.
- Anderson, Daniel W.—**31**:see Palacios, E.
- Anderson, Thomas W., Carcass Scavenging by a Black-necked Stilt at the Salton Sea, California—**38**:293–295

*angarensis, Motacilla tschutschensis*—**38**:185  
*angustifrons, Melanerpes formicivorus*—**35**:217  
 Anhinga—**33**:23, 192; **35**:21; **36**:88; **37**:65, 70; **38**:52–53  
*Anhinga anhinga*—**33**:23, 192; **35**:21; **36**:88; **37**:65, 70; **38**:52–53  
     *melanogaster*—**33**:2, 175, 192; **35**:21  
 Ani, Groove-billed—**32**:26, 59, 65, 109; **38**:82  
*annectens, Passerella iliaca*—**40**:115  
*Anous stolidus*—**36**:59–63; **37**:171; **38**:54–55, 230  
*Anser albifrons*—**32**:105; **34**:64; **35**:188, 195; **36**:11, 175, 190; **37**:34; **40**:61, 62, 130  
     *caerulescens*—**40**:41  
     *erythropus*—**32**:13, 35  
     *fabalis*—**36**:11; **39**:190  
     *serrirostris*—**39**:190  
*antarctica, Stercorarius antarctica*—**36**:71  
*anthinus, Passerculus sandwichensis*—**36**:247; **39**:197  
*anthonyi, Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus*—**38**:29–46; **39**:39  
     *Lanius ludovicianus*—**36**:160, 223  
*Anthropoides virgo*—**33**:2, 175–176; **34**:16; **35**:2, 3, 26; **36**:79, 109  
*Anthus cervinus*—**31**:112, 114, 119; **32**:67; **34**:79; **35**:8, 25; **36**:7, 8, 40, 233, 238; **37**:82, 90;  
     **38**:74, 88; **40**:109, 132  
     *gustavi*—**31**:114; **36**:40, 41  
     *hodgsoni*—**31**:2, 112–116, 117–119; **32**:13, 32; **34**:79, 90; **36**:39  
     *pratensis*—**31**:114  
     *rubescens*—**31**:112, 118; **33**:34–50; **34**:58, 79, 90; **35**:25; **36**:40, 42, 233; **37**:36, 240;  
         **38**:163; **40**:58, 109–110  
     *spragueii*—**31**:20, 114; **32**:32; **33**:27, 185; **34**:79; **35**:3, 18; **36**:100–101; **37**:82, 90;  
         **38**:98, 186, 195; **39**:140, 147; **40**:182–183  
     *trivialis*—**31**:114, 119; **36**:39, 51  
*anulus, Passerculus sandwichensis*—**31**:197–198  
*Aphelocoma californica*—**31**:223; **32**:186–187; **33**:34–50, 262–263; **34**:112, 258; **36**:287, 292;  
     **38**:219–221  
     *coerulescens*—**32**:186; **33**:262  
     *insularis*—**32**:186; **36**:160  
     *sumichrasti*—**32**:186–187  
     *woodhouseii*—**32**:186–187  
*Aphriza virgata*—**32**:145–166, 179; **33**:78, 140; **34**:69; **36**:123, 125, 208; **39**:22–30; **40**:82–83,  
     132  
*Apus*—**34**:206  
*Apus affinis*—**34**: 187, 192, 193, 207, 222–223  
     *apus*—**34**: 187, 192, 193, 194, 195, 207, 213, 222–223; **35**:210  
     *horus*—**34**:213  
     *melba*—**34**:187, 192, 213  
     *pacificus*—**36**:30  
*Aquila chrysaetos*—**31**:169, 219, 231; **33**:241–248; **34**:67; **36**:261; **38**:262; **40**:59, 79, 301–306  
 Aragón Cruz, Alfredo—**34**:see Santana C., E.  
*Aramus guarauna*—**37**:183

*aranae, Gelocheidon nilotica*—**40:15**  
*Archilochus alexandri*—**31:220; 32:26, 36, 127, 132; 33:34–50; 34:73; 36:106, 218; 38:83,**  
 104, 134, 181  
*colubris*—**32:14, 26, 36, 132; 33:26; 34:73; 35:3, 16; 36:106, 262; 37:65, 79; 38:74, 83,**  
 180–181; **39:136; 40:180, 186**  
*arctica, Calidris alpina*—**31:211**  
*arctica, Calidris alpina*—**31:211**  
*Eremophila alpestris*—**36:31; 40:104**  
*arctolegus, Agelaius phoeniceus*—**40:122**  
*Ardea alba*—**34:64, 133–148; 36:187; 37:239; 38:57, 58, 104, 124, 132, 299–302; 39:193–194**  
*cinerea*—**32:88–90; 34:129; 39:193**  
*herodias*—**32:88–89, 104; 33:34–50, 249; 34:64, 88, 133–148; 35:188; 36:187; 37:34,**  
 180, 182; **38:132; 40:77, 128, 273, 303, 305**  
*Ardeola bacchus*—**32:89**  
*arenacea, Spizella pusilla*—**32:33; 38:188**  
*Arenaria interpres*—**32:145–166; 33:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; 34:68; 35:47, 188–189; 36:20,**  
 121–130, 208; **37:34; 38:293; 40:82**  
*melanocephala*—**32:145–166, 179; 33:69–98, 140; 34:69; 35:189; 36:20–21, 122, 125,**  
 127, 208; **37:34; 38:54; 40:82, 83, 132**  
*arizonae, Spizella passerina*—**34:43; 37:27, 36; 40:114**  
*Vireo bellii*—**37:119–122**  
 Armer, Michael G.—**39:see Hull, A. C.**  
 Arnaud, Gustavo, Amador, Edgar, and Acevedo, Marcos, A Potential Threat to Bald Eagles in  
 Baja California Sur, Mexico—**32:136**  
*artemisiae, Molothrus ater*—**37:28, 36; 40:123**  
*Asio flammeus*—**34:46, 72; 36:30, 217; 40:58, 98**  
*otus*—**31:220; 32:110; 34:72, 89, 149–156; 36:217; 38:134; 39:198**  
*assimilis, Puffinus assimilis*—**37:205**  
*ater, Molothrus ater*—**37:23, 28, 36**  
*Athene cunicularia*—**31:89–99, 220, 229, 232; 32:73; 34:72; 35:192; 36:217; 37:25, 35; 38:134;**  
**39:43; 40:278–283**  
 Atwood, Jonathan L., and Lerman, Susannah B., Geographic Variation in Cactus Wren Songs—  
**38:29–46**  
*atwoodi, Polioptila californica*—**33:123**  
*auduboni, Dendroica coronata*—**33:34–50; 34:80, 92; 35:193; 36:235–236; 37:36, 90; 40:111–**  
 112, 128  
*Dendroica coronata* × *D. c. hooveri*—**40:111–112**  
 Auklet, Cassin's—**31:69–88, 178–183; 35:106; 36:169, 170, 215; 37:35, 190–214; 38:50, 269;**  
**40:95–96, 129**  
 Crested—**36:29; 37:139–148, 197, 199, 210**  
 Least—**36:29; 37:139, 144**  
 Parakeet—**31:14; 33:1, 14; 34:163; 36:29; 37:95, 139, 144, 196, 199, 202, 210; 40:129,**  
 180  
 Rhinoceros—**31:69–88, 181; 35:106, 126–146; 36:170, 215; 37:35, 196, 201, 202, 210;**  
**40:96, 129**  
 Whiskered—**37:139, 144, 239**

*auratus*, *Colaptes auratus*—**33**:124  
*auricularis*, *Puffinus auricularis*—**35**:212, 214; **40**:163  
*Auriparus flaviceps*—**31**:250, 258  
*aurocapilla*, *Seiurus aurocapilla*—**37**:36  
Avery, Julian D., and Keller, Gregory S., First Record of the Eastern Screech-Owl in New Mexico—**37**:53–54  
Avocet, American—**32**:1–12, 145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240, 251; **34**:2–14, 68, 133–148; **36**:206; **37**:1–7; **38**:11–28, 104, 133; **39**:153–165  
    American × Black-necked Stilt—**35**:57–59  
    Pied—**31**:25–26  
    Pied × Black-winged Stilt—**35**:58  
*Aythya affinis*—**34**:65, 133–148; **36**:177; **37**:34; **40**:68  
    *americana*—**34**:133–148; **36**:258; **40**:68  
    *collaris*—**34**:65, 133–148; **36**:177, 191; **37**:23, 24, 34; **38**:107, 109–110; **40**:68  
    *ferina*—**32**:14, 18  
    *fuligula*—**37**:96, 99, 100; **38**:95  
    *marila*—**32**:105; **34**:65, 133–148; **36**:13; **37**:190–214; **40**:68, 131  
    *valisineria*—**34**:65; **36**:258–259; **38**:107, 109; **40**:68  
  
*Baeolophus inornatus*—**31**:223–224, 226, 230; **33**:34–50  
Bailey, Theodore N., Sap Feeding on Birch Trees by American Three-toed Woodpeckers—**39**:171–175  
*bakeri*, *Cuculus canorus*—**36**:29  
Ballance, Lisa T.—**39**:see Pagen, R.  
*bancrofti*, *Nyctanassa violacea*—**39**:233  
Banfield, Nathan K., and Newell, Patricia J., First Record of a Mangrove Yellow Warbler in Arizona—**40**:297–300  
Banks, Alison J.—**31**:see Sealy, S. G.  
*baroli*, *Puffinus assimilis*—**36**:86–87  
*barrovianus*, *Larus hyperboreus*—**36**:25; **40**:92–93  
Barrowclough, George F.—**32**:see Sweet, P. R.  
Barry, Jessie H., Book Review:*Tanagers, Cardinals, and Finches of the United States and Canada: The Photographic Guide*—**38**:149–150  
Barry, Jessie H., and Cameron D. Cox, Book Review:*Birds of Washington: Status and Distribution*—**36**:333–335  
Barry, Jessie H.—**37**:see Howell, S. N. G.  
Barton, Daniel C., Lindquist, Kirsten E., Henry, Robert W. III, and Mendoza, Luciana Magnolia Luna, Landbird and Waterbird Notes from Isla Guadalupe, Mexico—**35**:186–196  
*Bartramia longicauda*—**31**:12; **32**:56; **33**:9–10, 188; **34**:23, 68; **35**:13; **36**:94; **37**:99, 100; **38**:80; **39**:22–30, 131; **40**:82, 173  
*Basileuterus rufifrons*—**32**:50, 62; **38**:87, 92  
*baueri*, *Limosa lapponica*—**31**:12; **33**:10, 182; **36**:20; **39**:131–132  
Bean-Goose, Taiga—**39**:190  
    Tundra—**39**:190  
*beckhami*, *Cardinalis sinuatus*—**37**:37  
*becki*, *Ammodramus caudacutus*—**38**:188

*beema*, *Motacilla flava*—**38**:185  
*belli*, *Amphispiza belli*—**34**:256–259; **36**:171  
*bellii*, *Vireo bellii*—**37**:119–122; **38**:163  
*bendirei*, *Falco columbarius*—**31**:65  
*Loxia curvirostra*—**37**:36  
 Bennett, Jason, Evidence for Northern Waterthrushes Breeding in Southeast Wyoming—**34**:108–110  
 Benson, Anna-Marie, Pogson, Thomas H., and Doyle, Terry J., Updated Geographic Distribution of Eight Passerine Species in Central Alaska—**31**:100–105  
 Benson, Thomas A., Breeding Vermilion Flycatchers in Cismontane San Bernardino County, California—**36**:56–58  
 Benter, R. Bradley, Renner, Heather M., and Renner, Martin, First Record of a Shy Albatross in Alaska—**36**:135–137  
 Benz, Brett W.—**35**:*see* Rojas-S., O. R.  
*beringiae*, *Limosa fedoa*—**38**:216–218; **40**:82  
*bewickii*, *Cygnus columbianus*—**36**:12; **38**:163, 191  
 Billings, Mark J., and McCaskie, Guy, Hudsonian Godwit in Baja California—**36**:138–140  
 Billings, Mark J.—**39**:*see* Iliff, M. J.  
 Bishop, Orange—**32**:81–82; **33**:21  
 Bittern, American—**34**:64; **40**:129  
     Least—**32**:104; **38**:107, 110  
     Yellow—**38**:57  
 Blackbird, Brewer's—**31**:228; **33**:28, 34–50; **34**:86; **35**:62–70; **36**:108, 252; **37**:36; **39**:147; **40**:123  
     Brewer's × Great-tailed Grackle—**32**:41; **33**:28; **35**:26  
     Red-winged—**31**:227; **33**:34–50; **34**:86; **35**:67, 228–230; **36**:251–252; **38**:262, 263, 286; **40**:122, 129, 293  
     Red-winged × Great-tailed Grackle—**38**:286  
     Rusty—**32**:63; **34**:86; **36**:47, 252, 260; **38**:95; **39**:143, 147; **40**:123  
     Tricolored—**31**:227, 231; **34**:86; **35**:228–230; **36**:252; **38**:99, 136  
     Yellow-headed—**31**:192; **33**:34–50; **34**:86; **36**:252; **37**:23, 28, 36; **38**:136; **40**:123, 293  
 Black-Hawk, Common—**31**:2, 10; **32**:107; **33**:188; **35**:23; **37**:65, 71; **38**:162, 172, 192, 199; **39**:129, 145; **40**:168, 186, 187  
 Blackthroat—**40**:240  
 Blakemore, Craig E.—**40**:*see* Stahlecker, D. W.  
 Blakemore, Mark R.—**40**:*see* Stahlecker, D. W.  
 Bloom, Peter H.—**31**:*see* Collins, C. T.  
 Bluebird, Eastern—**31**:2; **32**:13; **33**:2, 27; **34**:111; **38**:206–215  
     Mountain—**33**:27; **34**:78, 111; **35**:62–70, 193, 195; **36**:231; **37**:35; **40**:107  
     Western—**31**:225, 230; **33**:27, 34–50; **34**:78, 111–113, 258; **36**:263; **38**:135  
 Bluetail, Red-flanked—**34**:78  
 Bluethroat—**36**:7, 8, 37; **40**:159  
 Blumin, Len, Leucistic Eared Grebe at Mono Lake—an Identification Challenge—**38**:64–68  
 Bobolink—**32**:116; **34**:85; **36**:251, 260; **40**:122  
 Bobowski, Benny R.—**34**:*see* Spence, J. R.  
 Bobwhite, Northern—**31**:2; **32**:13; **33**:2, 24; **34**:123; **38**:232

Bogardus, Robert M., Hatch, Kent A., and Jones, Landon R., Great Horned Owl Diurnal Response to a Passerine Distress Vocalization—38:224–226

- Bombycilla cedrorum*—33:34–50; 34:79; 35:164; 36:234; 37:26, 36, 215–227; 38:107, 120; 40:47, 110, 129, 131  
    *garrulus*—32:61, 114; 34:79; 36:42; 37:12; 38:88; 40:110  
*Bonasa umbellus*—37:12; 40:129  
Bonier, Frances—37:see Martin, P. R.  
Booby, Blue-footed—31:8; 32:17, 34; 33:254–257; 34:176; 35:21; 36:79, 87, 186, 325, 327, 328; 37:92, 238; 38:169, 230, 274, 275, 277; 39:127, 145; 40:165  
Brown—31:8, 186; 32:17–18, 41, 134; 33:2, 7, 180, 187, 254–257; 34:19, 58, 61, 63, 123; 35:11; 36:59–63, 87–88, 109, 187, 195, 325, 326, 327, 328; 37:70, 87, 238; 38:169, 192, 199, 230, 268–279; 39:127–128, 145, 148; 40:165  
Masked—31:6, 23–24; 32:17; 33:3, 6–7, 180, 187; 34:15, 19, 63; 35:11, 21; 36:87, 104, 186, 194, 325, 327, 328; 37:34, 70; 38:229–231; 39:127; 40:164–165  
Masked/Nazca—33:176, 180; 34:15, 16, 19; 35:11, 21  
Nazca—31:6; 32:17; 33:2, 3, 6–7, 175–176, 180, 187; 34:15, 16, 36; 35:3, 21; 36:104; 38:230  
Red-footed—31:8, 24; 32:17, 18; 33:181; 34:63, 123; 35:11; 36:88; 37:87; 38:54; 39:128, 145  
*borealis*, *Buteo jamaicensis*—31:200  
    *Calonectris diomedea*—36:84–85, 163  
    *Cypseloides niger*—40:98  
    *Lanius excubitor*—40:102  
    *Phylloscopus borealis*—36:36  
    *Somateria mollissima*—35:219, 220  
*Botaurus lentiginosus*—34:64; 40:129  
Bousman, William G., Breeding Avifaunal Changes in the San Francisco Bay Area 1927–2005—38:102–136  
*boydi*, *Puffinus assimilis*—36:86  
Brabata, Georgina—36:see Sauma, L.  
*Brachyramphus brevirostris*—33:190; 34:161; 36:28; 37:190–214  
    *marmoratus*—31:14, 69–88; 33:190, 215; 34:24, 71, 157–168; 35:13, 51, 106, 126–146; 36:28, 106; 37:75, 190–214, 239; 38:107, 115, 193; 40:57, 58, 95, 127, 132, 133  
    *perdix*—31:1–2, 13–14; 32:14, 26; 33:14, 176, 183, 190; 34:24, 128, 157–168; 35:13, 24; 36:106; 37:74–75, 239; 38:178, 193, 199; 39:135, 148; 40:186, 187  
*brachyrhynchus*, *Larus canus*—34:33; 36:24; 40:88–89  
Brady, Ryan S.—38:see Carlisle, J. D.  
Brambling—36:47; 40:123  
Brant—32:11, 53; 33:114; 34:64; 35:132; 36:12, 176; 37:34, 190–214; 38:163; 40:61–62  
*Branta bernicla*—32:11, 53; 33:114; 34:64; 35:132; 36:12, 176; 37:34, 190–214; 38:163; 40:61–62  
    *canadensis*—31:145; 34:64, 133–148; 36:12, 176; 37:48–50, 238; 38:54, 76, 104, 132; 39:190; 40:40, 41, 61, 63–64, 128, 130, 132  
    *hutchinsii*—36:12, 78, 79, 175–176, 190; 37:49; 38:74, 76, 197; 39:190–191; 40:62–63  
    *hutchinsii/canadensis*—37:190–214  
    *leucopsis*—31:31; 32:13, 41; 37:238; 38:162, 197



*ruficollis*—**34**:123  
*sandvicensis*—**37**:65, 91; **40**:39–42  
*brevicauda*, *Thryomanes bewickii*—**35**:187; **37**:29, 35  
*brewsteri*, *Empidonax traillii*—**32**:37; **33**:184; **35**:197, 205; **38**:108; **39**:8, 138  
*Sula leucogaster*—**31**:186; **33**:7; **36**:59–63; 325; **38**:127, 268–279  
*bromia*, *Cyanocitta cristata*—**38**:183  
Bronzewing, Common—**34**:123  
*brooksi*, *Coccothraustes vespertinus*—**40**:127  
*Passerculus sandwichensis*—**36**:247  
Brown, Nikolle L.—**32**:see LaRue, C. T.  
*browni*, *Sternula antillarum*—**40**:225–229  
**Browning, M. Ralph, The Generic Distinction of Pied Woodpeckers—34:97–107**  
*brunneicapillus*, *Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus*—**38**:29–46  
*brunnescens*, *Colaptes chrysoides*—**33**:124  
Brush, Timothy—**35**:see Ellison, K.  
*bryanti*, *Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus*—**38**:29–46; **39**:39, 40  
*Bubo scandiacus*—**33**:14; **36**:30, 78, 79, 80, 97; **37**:95; **38**:193; **39**:135; **40**:97, 180, 186  
*virginianus*—**31**:220; **32**:72–73; **33**:34–50, 241–248; **34**:72, 149–156; **37**:36; **38**:224–226; **39**:113; **40**:97, 274, 303  
  
*caerulescens*, *Chen caerulescens*—**40**:61  
*cafer*, *Colaptes auratus*—**32**:71–80; **33**:34–50; **34**:74; **40**:100–101, 128  
*Colaptes auratus* × *C. a. luteus*—**34**:74; **40**:101  
*Cairina moschata*—**38**:52  
*Calamospiza melanocorys*—**34**:84; **36**:247, 254  
*Calcarius lapponicus*—**32**:63, 68; **34**:30, 85; **36**:45–46, 50, 250, 256; **38**:93, 189; **40**:58, 119–122  
*mccowni*—**36**:250, 256; **38**:189  
*ornatus*—**34**:30, 45–48, 85; **36**:250; **38**:189  
*pictus*—**31**:2, 22; **32**:40; **34**:30; **37**:90–91; **38**:188–189  
*Calidris acuminata*—**34**:69; **36**:22, 33, 49; **38**:74, 81  
*alba*—**32**:108, 145–166; **33**:25, 69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:69; **35**:23, 77–87; **36**:21, 208; **37**:5, 34, 88; **39**:153–165; **40**:83  
*alpina*—**31**:26, 211; **32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:69; **35**:77–87; **36**:22, 105, 209; **37**:1–7; **39**:153–165, 194; **40**:84, 132  
*bairdii*—**33**:78, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:69; **36**:21–22, 209; **37**:1–7; **40**:83  
*canutus*—**32**:145–166; **33**:25, 69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:69; **36**:21, 208; **37**:88, 238; **38**:80; **40**:83  
*ferruginea*—**31**:12, 26; **33**:10, 25, 140, 182; **34**:16, 23; **35**:13; **36**:94, 105; **37**:72, 88; **38**:175; **39**:133; **40**:176  
*fuscicollis*—**31**:12; **32**:36; **33**:25, 182, 188–189; **35**:13, 23, 77–87; **36**:79, 94; **37**:88; **38**:80, 81; **39**:132–133; **40**:176  
*himantopus*—**33**:25, 78, 134–174; **35**:77–87; **36**:105; **37**:88; **40**:84  
*mauri*—**31**:53; **32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:69; **35**:77–87; **36**:21, 209; **37**:1–7, 34; **39**:153–165; **40**:83  
*melanotos*—**31**:211; **33**:78, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:69; **36**:22, 209; **37**:1–7; **39**:158;

**40:83**

- minuta*—**31:53; 32:36; 35:13, 23, 77–87; 37:88; 39:132; 40:173**  
*minutilla*—**31:26; 32:145–166; 33:25, 69–98, 134–174, 222–240; 34:69; 35:77–87; 36:21, 49, 105, 209; 37:1–7; 39:153–165; 40:83, 173–176**  
*ptilocnemis*—**31:211; 32:179; 34:69; 35:50; 36:22, 33; 37:239; 40:82, 83–84, 132**  
*pusilla*—**32:108; 33:78, 134–174, 222–240; 34:69; 35:77–87; 36:261; 37:1–7; 40:83**  
*ruficollis*—**31:53; 32:14, 35–36; 33:25, 188; 34:23, 60; 35:77–87; 36:21, 32; 37:88; 38:162, 175; 39:132**  
*subminuta*—**31:26, 57; 33:25; 36:21, 105; 40:173–176**  
*temminckii*—**31:57; 35:77–87; 36:21, 49**  
*tenuirostris*—**36:21, 49**  
*californica, Polioptila californica*—**33:123; 38:31**  
*Sula dactylatra*—**31:6**  
*californicum, Glaucidium gnoma*—**35:176**  
*californicus, Agelaius phoeniceus*—**35:229**  
*Carpodacus purpureus*—**37:29; 40:125**  
*Larus californicus*—**37:35; 40:90–91**  
*Pelecanus occidentalis*—**38:296–298; 39:192–193; 40:76**  
*Podiceps nigricollis*—**34:123**  
*Callipepla californica*—**31:219, 229; 33:34–50, 123; 34:169–170; 36:160, 178; 39:82–93**  
*douglasii*—**32:64**  
*gambelii*—**33:123; 36:178**  
*Calocitta colliei*—**33:29**  
*Calonectris diomedea*—**35:3; 36:78, 79, 84–85, 86, 104; 37:87, 238; 38:277; 40:159, 163**  
*leucomelas*—**32:34; 35:3, 10, 21; 36:104, 259; 37:70, 73, 87; 38:168; 39:125; 40:163**  
*Calothorax lucifer*—**32:59; 38:96**  
*calurus, Buteo jamaicensis*—**31:200–201; 37:34**  
*Calypte anna*—**31:27, 220, 221; 32:73, 91, 101, 110, 127, 131–133; 33:26, 34–50; 34:73, 118; 35:192, 216–217; 36:218; 37:25, 35; 40:99, 132, 135, 180**  
*costae*—**31:220–221, 226, 229; 32:110, 132; 34:73; 36:218–219; 38:107, 116**  
*campestris, Empidonax traillii*—**33:184; 34:33**  
*campicola, Geothlypis trichas*—**40:113**  
*Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus*—**31:120–122, 224, 229, 230; 32:112; 36:263; 38:29–46; 39:39–43, 82–93; 40:235**  
*cana, Spizella atrogularis*—**38:281**  
*canadensis, Grus canadensis*—**40:80**  
*canescens, Aimophila ruficeps*—**40:310**  
*Amphispiza belli*—**34:256–259**  
*Colaptes auratus*—**32:74–75; 36:220**  
*caniceps, Junco hyemalis*—**34:93; 36:250**  
Canvasback—**34:65; 36:258–259; 38:107, 109; 40:68**  
*caparoch, Surnia ulula*—**40:97**  
Capitolo, Phil, Richardson, Will, Burnett, Ryan, and Pyle, Peter, First Record of an Olive-backed Pipit in California—**31:112–116**  
Capitolo, Phil—**34:see Richardson, T. W.**  
*Caprimulgus carolinensis*—**38:162, 178–179**

- ridgwayi*—**32:65; 38:82**  
*vociferus*—**32:65, 110**
- Caracara, Crested—**31:24; 32:44; 33:188; 34:16; 35:3; 36:78, 79, 89, 90–91, 93, 105, 108; 37:65, 71, 88, 240; 38:172, 192, 199; 39:122, 130, 145, 148; 40:169, 186**  
 Guadalupe—**35:187; 37:29, 34; 40:278, 279**  
 Southern—**37:240**
- Caracara cheriway*—**32:44; 33:188; 34:16; 35:3; 36:78, 79, 89, 90–91, 93, 105, 108; 37:65, 71, 88, 240; 38:172, 192, 199; 39:122, 130, 145, 148; 40:169, 186**  
*lutosa*—**35:187; 37:29, 34; 40:278, 279**  
*plancus*—**31:24 [sic = C. cheriway]; 37:240**
- Cardellina rubrifrons*—**32:33; 33:18; 34:82; 35:25; 36:102; 37:90; 38:162, 182, 187; 40:184**
- Cardinal, Northern—**40:260**
- Cardinalis cardinalis*—**40:260**  
*sinuatus*—**31:120–122; 32:41–42; 33:19; 34:36–37; 35:20, 25–26; 37:37–44, 84–85; 38:162, 189**
- Carduelis carduelis*—**36:78, 108, 263**  
*flammea*—**33:28; 35:21; 36:46, 48, 78, 79, 80, 93, 103; 37:12, 68, 85, 91; 38:165, 190; 39:123, 147; 40:126, 160, 186**  
*hornemanni*—**36:46, 48; 38:190**  
*lawrencei*—**31:228; 34:87, 257; 36:258; 38:136**  
*pinus*—**31:31; 33:34–50; 34:87; 35:217; 36:48, 258; 37:12, 215–227; 38:233; 40:126–127, 133**  
*psaltria*—**31:228; 33:34–50; 34:87; 36:258; 38:233**  
*sinica*—**32:44**  
*tristis*—**31:31, 228; 33:34–50; 34:87; 36:48, 258; 38:136, 190; 40:127, 132**
- Carlisle, Jay D., Trost, Charles H., Stock, Sarah L., and Kaltenecker, Gregory S., Autumn Landbird Communities in the Boise Foothills and Owyhee Mountains of Southwestern Idaho—**37:215–227**
- Carlisle, Jay D., Kaltenecker, Gregory S., and Brady, Ryan S., Status of the Broad-winged and Red-shouldered Hawks During Fall Migration in Southwestern Idaho, 1995–2006—**38:251–260**
- carlottae*, *Pinicola enucleator*—**40:124–125**
- Carmona, Roberto, Ruiz-Campos, Gorgonio, Castillo-Guerrero, José Alfredo, and Hernández, Efrén, Composition of Raptors on Espíritu Santo Island, Gulf of California, Mexico—**33:241–248**
- Carmona, Roberto—**31:see Danemann, G. D.; 36:see Sauma, L.; 40:see Gutiérrez-A., A.**
- carolinensis*, *Anas crecca*—**36:13; 40:67–68**  
*Anas crecca* × *A. c. crecca*—**36:177**  
*Pandion haliaetus*—**37:34; 40:77**
- carolinus*, *Euphagus carolinus*—**40:123**
- Carpodacus cassinii*—**32:68; 34:87; 37:186, 222**  
*erythrinus*—**36:47; 39:122; 40:158, 159, 185–186**  
*mexicanus*—**31:228; 32:74; 33:34–50; 34:87; 35:74–75, 187, 194; 36:160, 170, 255, 257; 37:29, 36; 38:232; 40:47, 125–126, 132, 135–136**  
*purpureus*—**31:228, 230; 32:68; 33:34–50; 34:87; 36:47–48, 255; 37:29; 38:95, 164; 40:125, 132, 186**

Carrillo Ortiz, José—**34**:*see* Santana C., E.

Carter, Harry R.—**31**:*see* McChesney, G. J.; **35**:*see* Sealy, S. G.; **38**:*see* Whitworth, D. L.

Cartron, Jean-Luc E., Garber, Gail L., Finley, Carol, Rustay, Christopher, Kellermueller, Ron, Day, Mary Pat, Manzano-Fisher, Patricia, and Stoleson, Scott H., Power Pole Casualties among Raptors and Ravens in Northwestern Chihuahua, Mexico—**31**:255–257

Cartron, Jean-Luc E., Means, Michael D., Hawksworth, David L., and Finch, Deborah M., Colonization of the Eastern Bluebird along the Rio Grande in New Mexico—**38**:206–215

Cartron, Jean-Luc E., Hawksworth, David L., and Finch, Deborah M., First Records of the Brown Creeper Breeding along the Middle Rio Grande in Central New Mexico—**39**:176–178

Casazza, Michael L., Overton, Cory T., Takekawa, John Y., Rohmer, Tobias, and Navarre, Kenneth, Breeding Behavior and Dispersal of Radio-Marked California Clapper Rails—**39**:101–106

*Casmerodius albus*—**33**:34–50

Castillo-Guerrero, José Alfredo, Mellink, Eric, Peñaloza-Padilla, Erik, and Prado-López, Miguel, Anomalously Pigmented Brown Boobies in the Gulf of California: Leucism and Possible Hybridization with the Blue-footed Booby—**36**:325–328

Castillo-Guerrero, José Alfredo, Ceyca, Juan Pablo, and Mellink, Eric, A Nesting Record of the Masked Booby from Guerrero, Southern Mexico—**38**:229–231

Castillo-Guerrero, José Alfredo—**33**:*see* Carmona, R., and *see* Mellink, E.; **38**:*see* González-B., M. A.

*catalinae*, *Thryomanes bewickii*—**36**:160

*catalinensis*, *Callipepla californica*—**36**:160

Catbird, Gray—**31**:19; **32**:14, 15, 29–30; **33**:17; **34**:28, 78, 126; **36**:232, 311; **37**:35

*Catharacta antarctica*—**39**:54

*maccormicki*—**31**:69–88; **39**:54–55

*skua*—**39**:54

*Cathartes aura*—**31**:217–218, 255–256; **33**:34–50, 241–248, 251; **34**:64, 207; **36**:191; **38**:254, 262; **40**:77, 132

*Catharus bicknelli*—**31**:19; **33**:17

*fuscescens*—**32**:14, 29, 38, 66; **34**:78, 90; **35**:24–25, 157, 161; **36**:311; **37**:77, 81; **38**:98, 195

*guttatus*—**32**:113; **33**:34–50; **34**:78; **35**:51, 62–70, 157, 161; **36**:38, 232; **37**:35, 215–227; **38**:135, 163; **40**:107–108, 127, 128

*minimus*—**31**:19; **32**:29; **33**:17; **34**:78, 90; **36**:7, 38, 107; **37**:8, 12, 23, 26, 35; **40**:107

*ustulatus*—**31**:225; **32**:71, 73; **33**:34–50; **34**:78; **35**:24, 156–167; **36**:38, 107, 232; **37**:12, 35, 215–227; **38**:195; **40**:58, 107, 127, 128, 131

*Catherpes mexicanus*—**31**:224; **36**:263; **38**:285

*Catoptrophorus semipalmatus*—**32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:68, 118–119, 133–148; **36**:207; **37**:1–7, 34

*Catreus wallichi*—**34**:123

*caurina*, *Melospiza melodia*—**40**:116

*Strix occidentalis*—**32**:83, 85; **37**:106

*caurinus*, *Agelaius phoeniceus*—**35**:228–230

*Limnodromus griseus*—**40**:84

*Turdus migratorius*—**40**:108, 128

*cauta*, *Thalassarche cauta*—**31**:22–23; **33**:4–5  
*cauta/steady*, *Thalassarche cauta*—**33**:178  
*celata*, *Vermivora celata*—**31**:30; **36**:42  
*Centrocerus minimus*—**37**:240  
     *urophasianus*—**32**:64; **37**:240  
*Cephus columba*—**31**:80, 203–206; **33**:190; **35**:24, 106, 126–146; **36**:9, 27, 214; **37**:199, 202, 209; **38**:193; **40**:95  
     *grylle*—**36**:27, 50  
*Cerorhinca monocerata*—**31**:69–88, 181; **35**:106, 126–146; **36**:170, 215; **37**:35, 196, 201, 202, 210; **40**:96, 129  
*Certhia americana*—**33**:34–50; **34**:77; **37**:215–227; **38**:135, 164; **39**:176–178; **40**:57, 105, 127, 128  
**Cervantes-Sanchez, Juan, and Mellink, Eric, Nesting of Brandt’s Cormorants in the Northern Gulf of California—32:134–135**  
*Ceryle alcyon*—**33**:34–50; **34**:73; **35**:192; **36**:219; **37**:35  
Ceyca, Juan Pablo—**38**:*see* Castillo-G., J. A.  
Chace, Jameson F.—**31**:*see* Sealy, S. G.  
Chadwick, Lark—**37**:*see* Greaves, J.  
*Chaetura pelagica*—**34**:73, 187, 192, 193, 195, 207, 233; **35**:210; **36**:218; **40**:261, 265  
     *vauxi*—**33**:34–50; **34**:73, 206, 207, 222, 225–229, 230–234; **36**:218; **37**:35; **40**:99, 128, 131, 260–266  
Chaffinch, Common—**38**:162, 198  
*Chamaea fasciata*—**31**:53, 225, 249–251; **33**:34–50; **39**:82–93  
*Charadrius alexandrinus*—**31**:93, 197; **32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 215, 222–240; **34**:67, 176; **36**:141–143, 172, 200, 205; **37**:126–138; **38**:13, 23, 125, 174; **39**:153–165  
     *collaris*—**38**:54  
     *hiaticula*—**31**:25, 57; **34**:22, 60; **36**:18–19  
     *leschenaultii*—**31**:19; **33**:2, 24; **34**:15, 21–22; **36**:94  
     *melodus*—**37**:97; **38**:190; **39**:131  
     *mongolicus* [sic = *C. mongolus*]—**32**:14, 19; **34**:21  
     *mongolus*—**31**:19, 57; **33**:24; **36**:18, 94; **38**:173–174  
     *montanus*—**33**:222–240; **34**:22, 140; **36**:105, 206  
     *morinellus*—**33**:176, 182; **34**:22, 68; **36**:19, 49, 105  
     *semipalmatus*—**31**:25; **32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:67; **36**:19, 205–206; **37**:1–7; **39**:153–165; **40**:80–81  
     *vociferus*—**32**:145–166; **33**:34–50, 69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:67, 89, 133–148; **36**:206; **37**:1–7, 34; **38**:13, 262; **39**:153–165; **40**:59, 81  
     *wilsonia*—**31**:25; **32**:14, 19–21; **33**:176, 182; **34**:176; **38**:174; **39**:131; **40**:172  
*charienturis*, *Thryomanes bewickii*—**36**:230  
Chat, Yellow-breasted—**31**:192, 226, 249, 250; **33**:34–50; **34**:82; **35**:217; **36**:242; **38**:126, 135  
*Chen caerulescens*—**34**:64, 133–148; **36**:11–12; **37**:238; **40**:61  
     *canagica*—**32**:18; **34**:20, 64, 88; **35**:9; **36**:9, 11, 50, 82; **37**:94–95, 99, 100; **38**:190, 199; **39**:124; **40**:161  
     *rossii*—**32**:53, 101, 105; **34**:64; **36**:175; **37**:100, 238  
Chickadee, Black-capped—**37**:12, 215–227; **38**:85; **39**:177  
     Black-capped × Mountain Chickadee—**39**:177

Boreal—**37**:12; **39**:110  
 Chestnut-backed—**40**:57, 105, 127, 128, 133  
 Mountain—**35**:62–70; **37**:215–227; **39**:177  
 Mountain × Black-capped Chickadee—**39**:177  
*chilcatensis*, *Passerella iliaca*—**40**:115–116  
*chinensis*, *Jynx torquilla*—**36**:30  
*Chlidonias leucopterus*—**33**:2, 14  
     *niger*—**32**:189–217; **33**:14; **36**:145, 214; **38**:20, 22  
*Chondestes grammacus*—**31**:226; **32**:41; **33**:34–50; **34**:83; **36**:246; **37**:27; **38**:135, 233  
*Chordeiles acutipennis*—**31**:220, 229; **33**:34–50; **34**:72; **36**:262; **38**:104, 106, 108, 134  
     *minor*—**33**:34–50; **34**:72; **36**:262; **40**:98  
*Chroicocephalus philadelphia*—**40**:87, 130, 131  
     *ridibundus*—**40**:176  
*chryseola*, *Wilsonia pusilla*—**37**:27  
 Chuck-will's-widow—**38**:162, 178–179  
 Chukar—**33**:21; **34**:123; **36**:178  
*cincinatus*, *Phalacrocorax auritus*—**40**:76  
*Cinclus cinclus*—**40**:32, 33, 34, 196, 202, 203, 204, 205  
     *mexicanus*—**38**:135; **40**:29–34, 59, 106, 191–209  
*cinerea*, *Amphispiza belli*—**34**:256–259  
     *Ardea cinerea*—**32**:89  
*cinnamomea*, *Tringa solitaria*—**40**:81  
*Circus cyaneus*—**31**:24, 218, 231, 243–248; **33**:34–50, 241–248; **34**:46, 66; **36**:195–196, 197;  
     **38**:133; **40**:78, 278, 280  
*cismontanus*, *Junco hyemalis*—**36**:250; **38**:94; **40**:119  
*Cistothorus palustris*—**31**:18; **33**:34–50; **34**:77; **35**:228; **36**:231; **38**:97; **39**:147  
     *platensis*—**31**:2, 18; **33**:176, 185; **35**:3, 17; **37**:81; **38**:97, 183, 200; **39**:146–147  
*Clangula hyemalis*—**32**:106; **33**:114; **34**:66, 88, 133–148; **35**:126–146, 210; **36**:14–15; **37**:190–  
     214; **40**:70, 132  
*clarionensis*, *Corvus corax*—**33**:258–261  
 Clark, Kevin B., and Dodero, Mark, Current Status of the Cactus Wren in Northwestern Baja  
     California—**39**:39–43  
*clarkae*, *Cistothorus palustris*—**36**:231  
*clarkii*, *Aechmophorus clarkii*—**36**:144  
*clementae*, *Melospiza melodia*—**36**:160, 170, 248–249  
     *Pipilo maculatus*—**36**:160, 170, 243–245  
*clementeae*, *Amphispiza belli*—**34**:256–259; **36**:160, 171, 246  
*clementis*, *Carpodacus mexicanus*—**36**:160, 170, 255–258  
*Coccothraustes vespertinus*—**34**:87; **40**:127  
*Coccyzus americanus*—**31**:219, 221, 252–254; **32**:109; **33**:34–50; **34**:72; **36**:216; **38**:106–108,  
     134; **40**:97  
     *erythrophthalmus*—**32**:50, 59, 65; **33**:183, 190; **34**:72; **35**:16  
*Cochlearius cochlearius*—**38**:53  
*coelebs*, *Fringilla coelebs*—**38**:198  
 Cogswell, Howard L., Book Review:*The California Condor:A Saga of Natural History and  
     Conservation*—**32**:137–140

Cogswell, Howard L.—**37**:see Luther, J. S., and Gordon, P. E.  
*Colaptes auratus*—**31**:221; **32**:71–80; **33**:34–50, 124; **34**:74; **35**:171, 187, 192; **36**:220; **37**:25, 29, 35; **40**:57, 100–101, 128, 133, 264, 303  
*chrysoides*—**33**:124  
(sp.)—**38**:263

Cole, Luke W., and McCaskie, Guy, Report of the California Bird Records Committee:2002 Records—**35**:2–31

Cole, Luke W., Nelson, Kristie N., and Sterling, John C., The 30<sup>th</sup> Report of the California Bird Records Committee:2004 records—**37**:65–105

Coley, Elaine—**39**:see Pieplow, N. D.  
*Colibri coruscans*—**38**:179  
*thalassinus*—**37**:66; **38**:161, 162, 179; **40**:159, 180  
*Colinus virginianus*—**31**:2; **32**:13; **33**:2, 24; **34**:123; **38**:232  
Collared-Dove, Eurasian—**31**:2; **33**:2, 175–176; **34**:16; **35**:2, 3, 24; **36**:216; **38**:75, 82; **39**:197–198; **40**:96, 135  
Eurasian × Ringed Turtle-Dove—**35**:15, 24  
*collaris*, *Colaptes auratus*—**32**:71–80; **35**:192; **36**:220; **37**:25, 35

Collins, Charles T., A Leucistic Willet in California—**34**:118–119

Collins, Charles T., and Bloom, Peter H., The Status of Harlan’s Hawk in Southern California—**31**:200–202

Collins, Charles T., and Taylor, Michael D., Nest Spacing in Elegant Terns:Hexagonal Packing Revisited—**39**:62–68

Collins, Charles T., Collins, Patricia H., and Mudry, Nathan, Conspecific Collision Mortality in Caspian Terns—**35**:210–211

Collins, Charles T.—**34**:see Rudalevige, A. D., and see Ryan, T. P. [186–198, 199–203, and 204–208]; **40**:see Bull, E. L.  
Collins, Patricia H.—**35**:see Collins, C. T.  
*columba*, *Cepphus columba*—**40**:95  
*Columba fasciata*—**31**:219  
*livia*—**31**:219; **33**:21; **34**:72, 123; **35**:189; **36**:29, 216; **37**:35; **38**:102, 133–134; **40**:59, 96, 281, 303  
*columbarius*, *Falco columbarius*—**31**:65–67; **35**:112  
*columbianus*, *Cygnus columbianus*—**36**:12; **40**:65  
*Columbina inca*—**32**:109; **34**:171  
*minuta*—**32**:26, 36  
*passerina*—**31**:219; **32**:109; **34**:171  
*talpacoti*—**31**:14; **32**:26, 36; **33**:14, 26, 183, 190; **34**:25, 171; **35**:3; **36**:96–97; **38**:82, 178; **39**:122, 135; **40**:180

Colwell, Mark A., Danufsky, Tamar, Mathis, Ryan L., and Harris, Stanley W., Historical Changes in the Abundance and Distribution of the American Avocet at the Northern Limit of its Winter Range—**32**:1–12

Colwell, Mark A.— **37**:see Mathis, R. L.

Condor, California—**37**:183; **38**:105  
*confinis*, *Poocetes gramineus*—**39**:196  
*confluenta*, *Sturnella neglecta*—**40**:122

Connors, Sarah, Shorebird Use of Muted Tidal Wetlands in a California Estuary—**39**:153–165

*consobrinus, Pipilo maculatus*—**35**:187; **37**:29, 36  
*Contopus cooperi*—**31**:27–28; **34**:74; **36**:30, 220; **37**:12; **40**:101  
*pertinax*—**31**:27–28; **32**:26, 36–37; **33**:15, 184; **34**:25, 33, 93; **35**:16; **36**:98; **37**:97;  
**38**:162, 181; **39**:136–137; **40**:180–181  
*sordidulus*—**31**:28, 221, 232; **32**:26; **33**:26, 34–50; **34**:42, 74; **35**:24, 45; **36**:98, 106,  
221–22; **37**:215–227; **38**:134; **39**:146; **40**:101, 129  
*virens*—**31**:28; **32**:14, 26–27, 37, 50, 59; **33**:26; **34**:74, 89; **35**:24; **36**:98, 106; **38**:84;  
**39**:137, 146  
Contreras, Alan, Book Review:*Identification Guide to North American Birds, Part 2*—**40**:43–44  
Contreras, Alan, Book Review:*Field Guide to Owls of California and the West*—**40**:44–46  
Contreras, Alan, Book Review:*Memoirs of a Wildlife Biologist*—**40**:244–246  
Cooper, Daniel S., Breeding Landbirds of a Highly Threatened Open Space:the Puente-Chino  
Hills, California—**31**:213–234  
Cooper, Daniel S., Book Review:*Birds of the Salton Sea:Status, Biogeography and Ecology*—  
**35**:114–117  
Cooper, Daniel S., Shorebird Use of the Lower Los Angeles River Channel:A Novel Wetland  
Habitat—**37**:1–7  
*cooperi, Contopus cooperi*—**40**:101  
*Melospiza melodia*—**36**:248  
*Piranga rubra*—**36**:242  
Coot, American—**31**:25; **33**:34–50; **34**:67, 133–148; **35**:48; **36**:205; **40**:80, 303, 304  
Caribbean—**31**:25  
Hawaiian—**35**:48  
*Coragyps atratus*—**36**:79, 90; **38**:95  
Corben, Chris—**31**:see Howell, S. N. G. [38–49, 50–56, and 123–125]  
Corcoran, Jeffery—**35**:see Seamans, M. E.  
Cormorant, Brandt's—**31**:182, 184–189, 205; **32**:72, 134–135, 177–178; **33**:180; **35**:126–146;  
**36**:187; **37**:34; **38**:47–51, 132, 141–144, 269; **40**:76, 129  
Double-crested—**31**:83, 184–189; **32**:101, 104, 134, 177; **33**:23, 34–50, 254–257;  
**34**:133–148; **35**:93–94, 126–146; **36**:170, 187; **37**:36, 190–214; **38**:47, 269, 296;  
**40**:76, 132, 273, 275  
Great—**38**:47  
Guanay—**38**:47  
King—**38**:47  
Neotropic—**32**:14, 18; **33**:7; **35**:21, 93–96; **40**:165  
Pelagic—**31**:186; **32**:177; **35**:126–146; **36**:9, 17, 187; **37**:34, 190–214; **38**:269; **40**:76–  
77, 129, 132  
Pied—**38**:47  
Red-faced—**37**:190–214  
Rough-faced—**38**:47  
cormorant (sp.)—**35**:126–146  
cormorants (spp.)—**31**:80  
Cornett, James W., Unusual Foraging Strategy by the Greater Roadrunner—**31**:61–62  
*cornutus, Podiceps auritus*—**40**:74  
*coromandus, Bubulcus ibis*—**38**:57  
*coronata, Dendroica coronata*—**33**:34–50; **37**:36



*Dendroica coronata* × *D. c. auduboni*—**34:80**  
*coronatorum, Melospiza melodia*—**36:248**  
*Corvus brachyrhynchos*—**31:217, 223; 33:34–50, 202–217, 260; 35:39; 36:170, 262; 37:55–57; 38:219; 39:66; 40:103**  
*caurinus*—**33:260; 38:219; 40:79, 103, 127, 128, 133**  
*corax*—**31:217, 223; 33:114, 202–217, 258–261; 34:76, 207; 35:39, 99; 36:31, 50, 169, 170, 228; 37:12, 150, 151–152, 153, 239; 38:219, 262; 39:223; 40:103–104, 127, 133, 227, 303, 304**  
*cryptoleucus*—**38:262**  
(sp.)—**31:255–256**  
*Coturnicops exquisitus*—**32:19**  
*noveboracensis*—**31:11, 25; 32:19, 35; 33:8; 35:12, 23; 36:78, 79, 80, 90, 93–94; 37:92, 98–99; 40:170–171**  
*coturniculus, Laterallus jamaicensis*—**32:228–232**  
*couesi, Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus*—**38:29–46**  
Cowbird, Bronzed—**35:72–75; 36:252**  
Brown-headed—**31:190–194, 228, 240, 261; 32:168, 175; 33:34–50; 34:45–48, 86, 111–113; 35:32, 34, 36, 37, 66, 156–167; 36:47, 65, 131, 252, 287, 293; 37:23, 28, 36; 40:123**  
Shiny—**34:45**  
Cox, Cameron D.—**36:see Barry, J. H.**  
Craig, David P.—**40:see Molina, K. C.**  
Crake, Baillon's—**34:129; 35:47, 48**  
Little—**35:47**  
Ruddy-breasted—**35:48**  
Spotless—**35:48**  
Spotted—**35:47**  
Yellow-breasted—**38:53**  
Crane, Demoiselle—**33:2, 175–176; 34:16; 35:2, 3, 26; 36:79, 109**  
Sandhill—**33:34–50, 51–60; 36:18, 26; 37:183; 40:80, 137**  
Whooping—**33:175–176; 35:23**  
*crassus, Passerculus sandwichensis*—**39:197**  
*Creagrus furcatus*—**31:2**  
*crecca, Anas crecca*—**36:13; 38:164, 167; 40:68**  
*Anas crecca* × *A. c. carolinensis*—**36:177**  
Creeper, Brown—**33:34–50; 34:77; 37:215–227; 38:135, 164; 39:176–178; 40:57, 105, 127, 128**  
Crossbill, Red—**32:116; 34:87, 93; 35:187; 36:48; 37:29, 36, 222; 38:123; 40:57, 126, 127, 133**  
White-winged—**31:31; 36:48; 37:12; 40:126**  
*Crossoptilon mantchuricum*—**34:123**  
*Crotophaga sulcirostris*—**32:26, 59, 65, 109; 38:82**  
Crow, American—**31:217, 223; 33:34–50, 202–217, 260; 35:39; 36:170, 262; 37:55–57; 38:219; 39:66; 40:103**  
Northwestern—**33:260; 38:219; 40:70, 103, 127, 128, 133**  
Crozier, Michelle L., Seamans, Mark E., and Gutierrez, R. J., Forest Owls Detected in the Central Sierra Nevada—**34:149–156**

- Cuckoo, Black-billed—**32**:50, 59, 65; **33**:183, 190; **34**:72; **35**:16  
 Common—**36**:29–30  
 Oriental—**31**:57; **36**:29–30, 50–51  
 Yellow-billed—**31**:219, 221, 252–254; **32**:109; **33**:34–50; **34**:72; **36**:216; **38**:106–108, 134; **40**:97
- Cuculus canorus*—**36**:29–30  
*saturatus*—**31**:57; **36**:29–30, 50–51
- Cuellar, Andrea—**40**:*see* Gutiérrez-A., A.
- Cummins, Eric B.—**34**:*see* Thompson, C. W.
- Curlew, Bristle-thighed—**31**:2, 169, 210; **32**:13, 21, 35; **36**:20, 105; **37**:179  
 Eskimo—**39**:110  
 Eurasian—**37**:164  
 Far Eastern—**37**:164  
 Little—**36**:94  
 Long-billed—**32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 188, 222–240; **34**:68, 133–148; **36**:208; **37**:23, 25, 34, 156–168; **39**:153–165
- Curson, David R.—**36**:*see* Goguen, C. B.
- Cyanocitta cristata*—**31**:18; **32**:60, 112; **33**:260; **36**:314; **37**:81; **38**:183, 219  
*stelleri*—**35**:32, 39; **36**:292; **37**:107, 215–227; **40**:57, 103, 127, 128, 133
- Cyanocompsa parellina*—**31**:130
- Cyanocorax morio*—**33**:260
- Cygnus atratus*—**34**:95  
*buccinator*—**31**:10, 24; **32**:18, 35, 44, 105; **33**:8, 23–24; **34**:20–21, 32; **35**:9; **36**:82; **37**:69, 91; **38**:76, 166, 191; **39**:124, 143, 148; **40**:64, 65, 130, 161–162, 186  
*columbianus*—**31**:24; **33**:8, 23–24; **34**:65; **36**:12; **38**:163, 191; **39**:124, 143; **40**:64, 65, 161–162  
*columbianus* × *C. cygnus*—**35**:9  
*cygnus*—**32**:14, 18; **33**:8, 23; **34**:21; **35**:9; **38**:191  
*olor*—**38**:109
- Cynanthus latirostris*—**31**:14, 27, 266; **32**:26; **33**:14–15, 184; **34**:25; **35**:16; **36**:97; **37**:66, 79; **38**:162, 180; **39**:135–136; **40**:180, 187
- Cypseloides niger*—**32**:50, 218–227; **34**:73, 206, 207, 209–215; **37**:240; **38**:82, 96, 116; **40**:98, 129  
*storeri*—**34**:173
- daggetti*, *Sphyrapicus ruber*—**33**:128–129
- Dakin, Robin E.—**35**:*see* Morlan, J.
- Danemann, Gustavo D., and Carmona, Roberto, Breeding Birds of the Guerrero Negro Saltworks, Baja California Sur, Mexico—**31**:195–199
- Danufsky, Tamar—**32**:*see* Colwell, M. A.
- Darter—**33**:2, 175, 192; **35**:21
- Davis, Jeff N., and Suddjian, David L., Book Review: *Monterey Birds*—**34**:114–117
- Davis, Kate—**39**:*see* Sumner, J.
- dawsoni*, *Leucosticte tephrocotis*—**38**:197
- Day, Mary Pat—**31**:*see* Cartron, J.-L. E.
- Day, Robert H., Seabirds in the Northern Gulf of Alaska and Adjacent Waters, October to May

—**37**:190–214

Day, Robert H.—**33**:*see* Quakenbush, L. T.

DeCicco, Lucas H., and Hajdukovich, Nicholas, First Record of the Cassin's Vireo Nesting in Alaska—**39**:36–38

DeCicco, Lucas H., Heinl, Steven C., and Sonneborn, David W., First North American Records of the Rufous-tailed Robin (*Luscinia sibilans*)—**40**:237–241

DeCicco, Lucas H.—**35**:*see* Erwin, C. A.

*deglandi*, *Melanitta fusca*—**36**:14; **40**:70

de la Cerda, Aimeé—**33**:*see* Mellink, E.

DeLong, John P.—**38**:*see* Williams, S. O. III; **40**:*see* Stahlecker, D. W.

Dementyev, Maksim N.—**35**:*see* Johnson, J. A.

*Dendragapus fuliginosus*—**38**:162; **40**:57, 72–73, 127, 128, 137, 152–154  
*obscurus*—**38**:162; **40**:73, 152

*Dendrocopos*—**34**:97–107

*Dendrocoryna autumnalis*—**33**:7–8, 181; **36**:108, 317–321; **38**:197; **39**:147  
*bicolor*—**38**:106

*Dendroica caerulescens*—**34**:80, 126; **36**:235

*castanea*—**32**:39, 62; **33**:3; **34**:81, 92; **36**:101, 238; **38**:89–91; **40**:184

*cerulea*—**31**:21; **34**:81; **37**:82, 100

*chrysoparia*—**34**:81

*coronata*—**31**:20; **33**:34–50; **34**:58, 80, 92; **35**:62–70, 193; **36**:42, 235–236; **37**:12, 36, 215–227; **38**:135; **40**:57, 111–112, 128

*discolor*—**32**:50, 62, 114; **34**:81; **36**:236, 238, 241; **38**:89; **40**:112, 132

*dominica*—**31**:20; **32**:32, 62; **33**:17–18; **34**:29, 81, 92; **35**:18; **36**:101, 236; **37**:66, 77, 82, 99; **38**:89, 186, 195; **39**:140–141; **40**:183, 186–187

*fusca*—**32**:61, 67; **33**:191; **34**:81; **36**:107, 236; **38**:89, 98

*graciae*—**31**:20, 29–30; **32**:32; **33**:191; **34**:29; **35**:18; **36**:101, 107; **37**:78, 82, 90, 98; **38**:186–187, 195; **39**:141–142; **40**:183, 187

*magnolia*—**32**:61; **34**:80; **36**:42, 235; **37**:23, 27, 36; **38**:89; **40**:129

*nigrescens*—**33**:34–50; **34**:80; **36**:236; **38**:135

*occidentalis*—**32**:67; **34**:81, 92; **36**:236, 241; **38**:120–121

*occidentalis* × *D. townsendi*—**34**:81

*palmarum*—**31**:100, 104; **34**:81, 92; **35**:186, 193, 194–195; **36**:238; **37**:36, 120; **38**:55, 89, 163; **40**:112, 132, 134

*pensylvanica*—**34**:80, 126; **36**:235; **40**:111, 132

*petechia*—**31**:226; **33**:34–50; **34**:80; **36**:42, 235; **37**:12, 23, 26, 30, 36, 215–227; **38**:88–89, 196; **40**:111, 129, 131, 134, 297–300

*pinus*—**31**:20–21, 30; **32**:33, 39, 62; **33**:18, 185, 191; **34**:29, 81, 92; **35**:19; **36**:96, 101; **37**:82, 100; **38**:89, 187; **39**:142; **40**:183–184

*striata*—**31**:30; **32**:39, 62; **34**:81, 92; **36**:43, 238; **37**:215–227; **38**:91; **39**:110; **40**:184

*tigrina*—**32**:61; **33**:3; **34**:80; **36**:235

*townsendi*—**32**:67; **34**:81; **36**:43, 236; **37**:36, 215–227; **40**:57, 112, 127

*townsendi* × *D. occidentalis*—**34**:81

*virens*—**32**:61, 67; **34**:81; **36**:236, 240

*Dendropicos*—**34**:97–107

DeSante, David F.—**39**:*see* Siegel, R. B.

DeStefano, Stephen—**32**:*see* Hinojosa-H., O.  
 Dexter, Coen—**36**:*see* Faulkner, D.  
*diazi*, *Anas platyrhynchos*—**38**:52  
 Dickcissel—**34**:85; **36**:251; **39**:196  
 Dickerman, Robert W., A Review of the Literature of *Accipiter striatus perobscurus*, with a Report of Specimens from California, Colorado, and New Mexico—**35**:108–113  
 Dickerman, Robert W., *Sayornis saya yukonensis* is Valid—**36**:329–330  
 Dickerman, Robert W., and Draper, Page, A January Scarlet Tanager specimen from New Mexico—**34**:53  
 Dickson, Lara L.—**32**:*see* LaRue, C. T.  
*difficilis*, *Empidonax difficilis*—**40**:102  
*diomedea*, *Calonectris diomedea*—**36**:84  
*Diomedea exulans*—**37**:244  
 Dipper, American—**38**:135; **40**:29–34, 59, 106, 191–209  
     Eurasian—**40**:32  
     White-throated—**40**:32, 33, 34, 196, 202, 203, 204, 205  
*discolor*, *Dendroica discolor*—**40**:112  
*dixoni*, *Lagopus muta*—**40**:72  
 Dobbs, Robert C., Behavioral Notes on Some Breeding Birds in Southern Utah—**34**:42–44  
 Dobbs, Robert C., and Martin, Paul R., Winter Nocturnal Roost Sites and Behavior of Some Desert Passerines in Western Texas—**31**:120–122  
 Dodero, Mark—**39**:*see* Clark, K. B.  
*Dolichonyx oryzivorus*—**32**:116; **34**:85; **36**:251, 260; **40**:122  
*domesticus*, *Passer domesticus*—**40**:127  
*dominica*, *Dendroica dominica*—**33**:18; **34**:29; **39**:141; **40**:183  
 Dotterel, Eurasian—**33**:176, 182; **34**:22, 68; **36**:19, 49, 105  
 Dove, African Collared- —**35**:24  
     Common Ground- —**31**:219; **32**:109; **34**:171  
     Diamond—**36**:263  
     Eurasian Collared- —**31**:2; **33**:2, 175–176; **34**:16; **35**:2, 3, 14–15, 24; **36**:216; **38**:82; **39**:197–198; **40**:96, 135  
     Eurasian Collared- × Ringed Turtle-Dove—**35**:15, 24  
     European Turtle- —**37**:79  
     Inca—**32**:109; **34**:171  
     Mourning—**31**:121, 219; **32**:72; **33**:34–50; **34**:72; **35**:189–192; **36**:216; **37**:25, 35; **38**:222, 262, 263; **40**:97, 279  
     Oriental Turtle- —**35**:3; **36**:78, 79, 96; **37**:65, 75–79  
     Plain-breasted Ground- —**32**:26, 36  
     Ringed Turtle- —**34**:95; **35**:15  
     Ringed Turtle- × Eurasian Collared-Dove—**35**:15, 24  
     Rock—**31**:219; **33**:21; **34**:72; **40**:303  
     Ruddy Ground- —**31**:14; **32**:26, 36; **33**:14, 26, 183, 190; **34**:25, 171; **35**:3, 15–16; **36**:96–97; **38**:82, 178; **39**:122, 135; **40**:180  
     Spotted—**31**:219; **33**:21; **36**:261  
     White-tipped—**37**:35  
     White-winged—**31**:121; **32**:101, 108–109; **34**:72; **36**:216; **37**:35; **40**:279

Dovekie—**34**:163; **36**:26

Dowitcher, Long-billed—**33**:24–25; **34**:69; **35**:77–87; **36**:22–23, 209–210; **37**:1, 3, 6; **39**:153–165; **40**:84  
 Long-billed and Short-billed Dowitcher—**32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240  
 Short-billed—**34**:69; **35**:77–87; **36**:138, 209; **37**:3, 4, 34; **39**:153–165; **40**:84

dowitcher (sp.)—**37**:1–7

Doyle, Terry J.—**31**:*see* Benson, A.-M.

Draper, Page—**34**:*see* Dickerman, R. W.

*dresseri*, *Somateria mollissima*—**35**:219, 220

*Dryobates*—**34**:97–107

*Dryocopus pileatus*—**38**:117, 293–295; **40**:264, 265

Duck, American Black—**32**:35; **37**:237; **38**:280; **40**:162  
 Black-bellied Whistling- —**33**:7–8, 181; **36**:108, 317–321; **38**:197; **39**:147  
 Falcated—**32**:13, 35, 44; **33**:2, 175–176; **34**:16; **35**:3; **36**:78, 79, 82–83, 85; **38**:161, 162, 166–167  
 Fulvous Whistling- —**38**:106  
 Harlequin—**34**:65; **36**:9, 14; **37**:190–214; **40**:69, 131  
 Hawaiian—**37**:237  
 Long-tailed—**32**:106; **33**:114; **34**:66, 88, 133–148; **35**:126–146, 210; **36**:14–15; **37**:190–214; **40**:70, 132  
 Mandarin—**34**:123; **38**:167  
 Masked—**33**:2, 175, 188  
 Mexican—**37**:238; **38**:52  
 Ring-necked—**34**:65, 133–148; **36**:177, 191; **37**:23, 24, 34; **38**:109–110; **40**:68  
 Ruddy—**34**:66, 133–148; **36**:178; **38**:293–295; **40**:72  
 Tufted—**37**:96, 99, 100; **38**:95  
 Wood—**32**:105; **33**:34–50; **34**:65, 133–148; **35**:171; **37**:228, 230, 233, 234; **38**: 105, 124, 132; **40**:65, 135

*Dumetella carolinensis*—**31**:19; **32**:14, 15, 29–30; **33**:17; **34**:28, 78, 126; **36**:232, 311; **37**:35

Dumroese, R. Kasten, Mousseaux, Mark R., Sturts, Shirley Horning, Stephens, Daniel A., and Holick, Paul A., Idaho Black Swifts:Nesting Habitat and a Spatial Analysis of Records—**32**:218–227

Duncan, Russell B.—**31**:*see* Mikesic, D. G.

Dunlin—**31**:26, 211; **32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:69; **35**:77–87; **36**:22, 105; **37**:1–7; **39**:153–165, 194; **40**:84, 132

Dunn, Jon L., and Alderfer, Jonathan, Wilson’s and Common Snipes—**38**:153–156

Dunn, Jon L., and Garrett, Kimball L., Parapatry in Woodhouse’s and California Scrub-Jays Revisited—**32**:186–187

Dunn, Jonathan L.—**33**:*see* Hamilton, R. A.; **36**:*see* Sullivan, B. L.

Dunnock—**32**:91

Eagle, Bald—**32**:136; **34**:66; **36**:194–195; **37**:239; **38**:133; **40**:59, 77–78, 127  
 Golden—**31**:169, 219, 231, 255–257; **33**:241–248; **34**:67; **36**:261; **38**:262; **40**:59, 79, 301–306  
 Solitary—**33**:188  
 Steller’s Sea- —**40**:37

White-tailed—**37**:239; **40**:35–38

Earnhart-Gold, Sasha, and Pyle, Peter, Occurrence Patterns of Peregrine Falcons on Southeast Farallon Island, California, by Subspecies, Age, and Sex—**32**:119–126

Edwards, Ann E.—**37**:*see* Rohwer, S.

*edwardsii*, *Calonectris diomedea*—**36**:84

Egret, Cattle—**32**:101, 104; **33**:250, 251; **34**:64, 133–148; **36**:187–188; **37**:24, 34; **38**:112, 300; **40**:77, 132, 136

Great—**33**:34–50, 249–250; **34**:64, 133–148; **36**:187; **37**:239; **38**:132, 299–302; **39**:193–194

Intermediate—**38**:57–59; **39**:194

Little—**34**:124

Little × Black-crowned Night-Heron—**39**:233

Reddish—**31**:8–9, 186–187; **32**:18, 52; **33**:7, 176, 181, 249, 250, 252; **34**:15, 16, 19–20; **35**:11; **37**:96, 99; **38**:77

Snowy—**33**:34–50, 250; **34**:64, 133–148; **36**:187; **38**:110–111, 299

*egretta*, *Ardea alba*—**39**:193

*Egretta alba*—**33**:249–250

*caerulea*—**33**:187; **38**:111–112; **39**:233

*garzetta*—**34**:124

*garzetta* × *Nycticorax nycticorax*—**39**:233

*intermedia*—**38**:57–59

*rufescens*—**31**:8–9, 186–187; **32**:18, 52; **33**:7, 176, 181, 249, 250, 252; **34**:15, 16, 19–20; **35**:11; **37**:96, 99; **38**:77

*thula*—**33**:34–50, 250; **34**:64, 133–148; **36**:187; **38**:110–111, 299

*tricolor*—**31**:8, 24; **32**:18; **33**:7, 181, 187, 249, 250, 252; **34**:19, 133–148; **35**:11; **36**:89; **37**:70, 87; **38**:170; **39**:128,233; **40**:166

Eider, Common—**31**:19; **33**:114; **35**:219–221; **36**:14, 78, 79; **37**:65, 66, 69, 85, 190–214; **39**:98

King—**31**:19; **32**:18, 35; **33**:181; **35**:220; **36**:13–14, 83; **37**:69

Spectacled—**33**:109, 114; **36**:13, 50

Steller's—**33**:99–120; **35**:220; **36**:13; **39**:143; **40**:68–69

*Elanoides forficatus*—**32**:50; **39**:122; **40**:158, 159, 168

*Elanus leucurus*—**31**:218, 231; **33**:34–50; **34**:66; **36**:192–193, 196; **38**:133

*elegans*, *Buteo lineatus*—**32**:107; **35**:100–104; **38**:78, 255–258

*Emberiza elegans*—**34**:127

*Puffinus assimilis*—**37**:205

*elgasi*, *Anser albifrons*—**40**:61

Ellis, David H., Swift-Hunting Behavior of the Peregrine Falcon in Arizona—**37**:149–155

Ellis, David H., LaRue, Charles T., Fackler, James K., and Nelson, R. Wayne, Insects Predominate in Peregrine Falcon Predation Attempts in Arizona—**38**:261–267

Ellison, Kevin, and Brush, Timothy, Hooded Oriole Nest Failure associated with a Novel Nest Site—**35**:71–78

Ellstrand, Norman C.—**33**:*see* Webb, W. C.

Elpers, Mary J., and Knight, Jeff B., Pellet-casting by a Western Scrub-Jay—**38**:219–221

Elphick, Chris, Book Review:*Important Bird Areas of Nevada*—**38**:151–152

*eluta*, *Columbina talpacoti*—**32**:26; **34**:171–172

*Emberiza aureola*—**33**:2, 175–176; **34**:16

*chrysophrys*—**39**:196  
*chrysops*—**39**:197  
*elegans*—**34**:127; **35**:*[sic = E. aureola]* 2, 3, 25  
*pusilla*—**31**:57, 59; **34**:61; **35**:2, 3, 20; **36**:45, 46, 51  
*rustica*—**35**:20  
*sandwichensis*—**39**:197  
*schoeniclus*—**36**:46, 51  
*Empidonax alnorum*—**31**:28; **32**:37, 171; **33**:175, 184; **34**:33, 74; **35**:24; **36**:106; **37**:8, 12, 20; **38**:97; **39**:138; **40**:101, 129, 134, 181  
*difficilis*—**31**:15, 221–222, 230; **33**:15, 34–50; **36**:31, 106, 160, 221–222; **38**:181, 193; **39**:177; **40**:102, 127, 128, 131  
*difficilis/occidentalis*—**32**:27; **34**:75; **36**:31; **37**:80, 215–227; **38**:193–194; **40**:181  
*flaviventris*—**31**:2, 15; **32**:27, 65; **33**:15, 26, 190; **34**:25, 74, 89; **36**:92, 98, 106; **37**:8–22, 79–80; **38**:181, 193–194; **39**:138, 146; **40**:181  
*hammondii*—**32**:65, 111; **33**:34–50; **34**:74; **36**:106, 221; **37**:12, 20, 21, 215–227; **38**:193; **40**:101–102, 129  
*minimus*—**32**:59, 65; **34**:74; **36**:30, 221, 310–316; **37**:35; **38**:84, 97; **40**:101, 132  
*minimus* × *E. virescens*—**39**:213  
*oberholseri*—**32**:65, 111, 171; **33**:34–50; **34**:42, 74; **35**:62–70; **36**:203, 221, 292; **37**:215–227; **38**:97  
*occidentalis*—**32**:171; **36**:31, 106; **38**:181  
*traillii*—**31**:28, 221; **32**:37, 110, 167–172, 174; **33**:34–50, 184; **34**:33, 74, 125; **35**:197–209; **36**:221, 292; **37**:215–227; **38**:108, 134; **39**:8–2, 138; **40**:181  
*virescens*—**32**:27; **36**:292; **38**:181  
*virescens* × *E. minimus*—**39**:213  
*wrightii*—**32**:111; **33**:34–50; **34**:74; **35**:217; **36**:221, 286–295  
*Empidonomus varius*—**38**:182; **40**:47–50  
Engilis, Andrew Jr.—**35**:*see* Pyle, P.  
*eremita*, *Thalassarche cauta*—**33**:4–5  
*Eremophila alpestris*—**31**:25, 223, 229; **34**:76; **36**:31, 160, 170, 228; **38**:98, 134, 189, 263; **40**:104  
Erickson, Richard A., Book Review:*Biodiversity, Ecosystems, and Conservation in Northern Mexico*—**38**:60–62  
Erickson, Richard A., and Hamilton, Robert A., Report of the California Bird Records Committee: 1998 Records—**32**:13–49  
Erickson, Richard A.—**33**:*see* McKee, T.; **37**:*see* Quintana-B., L.; **39**:*see* Iliff, M. J.  
*ericrypta*, *Melospiza georgiana*—**40**:116  
*erithachorides*, *Dendroica petechia*—**40**:297–300  
Erwin, Carol A., Rozell, Kristen B., and DeCicco, Lucas H., Update on the Status and Distribution of Wilson’s Phalarope and Yellow-bellied Sapsucker in Alaska—**35**:42–44  
*erythrogaster*, *Hirundo rustica*—**36**:32; **37**:61–63; **40**:105  
Escalante-Pliego, Patricia—**32**:*see* Sweet, P. R.  
*etsiaca*, *Sula leucogaster*—**36**:60  
Etienne, Katherine L.—**33**:*see* Kelly, J. P.  
*euborius*, *Catharus guttatus*—**38**:163  
*Eudocimus albus*—**31**:47, 48; **32**:44, 52, 64; **33**:187; **37**:87, 240; **38**:77; **39**:128

*Eugenes fulgens*—**31**:265–266; **35**:3; **36**:78, 79, 92, 97–98; **37**:65, 79; **40**:180  
*fulgens* × *Amazilia beryllina*—**31**:265–266; **32**:59  
*Euphagus carolinus*—**32**:63; **34**:86; **36**:47, 252, 260; **38**:95; **39**:143, 147; **40**:123  
*cynocephalus*—**31**:228; **33**:28, 34–50; **34**:86; **35**:62–70; **36**:108, 252; **37**:36; **39**:147;  
**40**:123  
*cynocephalus* × *Quiscalus mexicanus*—**32**:41; **33**:28; **35**:26  
*Euplectes franciscanus*—**32**:81–82; **33**:21  
*Euptilotis neoxenus*—**32**:59, 65; **38**:84; **40**:298  
*eurygnathus*, *Thalasseus sandvicensis*—**39**:66; **40**:231  
*Euthlypis lachrymosa*—**32**:50, 62  
*extimus*, *Buteo lineatus*—**35**:100, 103  
*Empidonax traillii*—**32**:37, 167–172; **33**:184; **35**:197, 205; **38**:108; **39**:8  
  
Fackler, James K.—**38**:*see* Ellis, D. H.  
*faeroeensis*, *Gallinago gallinago*—**38**:153  
*Somateria mollissima*—**35**:219  
*Falcipecten canadensis*—**37**:12; **40**:129  
*Falco amurensis*—**39**:223  
*biarmicus*—**31**:25  
*columbarius*—**31**:50–51, 65–67; **33**:34–50; **34**:67; **35**:50, 112; **36**:200, 202; **40**:79, 128  
*cuvieri*—**39**:223  
*eleonora*—**37**:149  
*femoralis*—**31**:25; **32**:64  
*mexicanus*—**31**:219, 255–256; **34**:67; **36**:203; **37**:36, 149, 154; **38**:262; **39**:133; **40**:278,  
280  
*naumanni*—**39**:184  
*peregrinus*—**31**:24, 66, 197; **32**:107, 119–126; **33**:14, 241–248; **34**:58, 67, 89, 207;  
**35**:112, 188, 195; **36**:18, 94, 128, 169, 202–203; **37**:12, 34, 149–155, 165–166;  
**38**:133, 261–267; **39**:220–224; **40**:79, 129, 278, 280, 281  
*rufifigularis*—**37**:149  
*rusticolus*—**32**:14, 19; **35**:50; **36**:17–18, 93; **37**:88, 149; **38**:192; **40**:170  
*sparverius*—**31**:50–51, 219, 255; **32**:72; **33**:34–50, 241–248; **34**:67, 89; **35**:90, 188;  
**36**:199; **37**:24, 34; **39**:184, 223; **40**:58, 79, 278–283  
*subbuteo*—**37**:149  
*tinnunculus*—**31**:25; **39**:184–187; **40**:158, 159, 169–170  
*vespertinus*—**39**:223  
Falcon, Amur—**39**:223  
Aplomado—**31**:25; **32**:64  
Bat—**37**:149  
Eleonora's—**37**:149  
Lanner—**31**:25  
Peregrine—**31**:24, 66, 197; **32**:107, 119–126; **33**:14, 241–248; **34**:58, 67, 89, 207;  
**35**:112, 188, 195; **36**:18, 94, 128, 169, 202–203; **37**:12, 34, 149–155, 165–166;  
**38**:133, 261–267; **39**:220–224; **40**:79, 129, 278, 280, 281  
Prairie—**31**:219, 255–256; **34**:67; **36**:203; **37**:36, 149, 154; **38**:262; **39**:133; **40**:278, 280  
Red-footed—**39**:223



*fannini*, *Ardea herodias*—**40**:77, 128  
*fasciatus*, *Picoides dorsalis*—**40**:100  
 Faulkner, Doug, Glossy Ibis Records for Colorado and Neighboring States—**35**:147–155  
 Faulkner, Doug, Dexter, Coen, Levad, Rich, and Leukering, Tony, Black Phoebe Breeding Range Expansion into Colorado—**36**:114–120  
 Faulkner, Meryl A.—**40**:*see* Unitt, P.  
*faxoni*, *Catharus guttatus*—**38**:163  
*fedoa*, *Limosa fedoa*—**38**:216–218  
*feldegg*, *Motacilla flava*—**38**:185  
*Ficedula albicilla*—**38**:162; **39**:121, 122, 139  
     *parva*—**36**:37; **39**:139  
 Figueroa-Carranza, Ana-Luisa—**40**:*see* Gallo-R., J.-P.  
 Finch, Black Rosy- —**31**:2, 22, 31; **33**:20; **35**:20–21; **37**:85; **38**:95, 190, 196, 197; **40**:185  
     Brown-capped Rosy- —**38**:162, 196–197  
     Cassin’s—**32**:68; **34**:87; **37**:186, 222  
     Gray-crowned Rosy- —**31**:22, 31; **35**:20–21; **38**:196–197; **40**:124, 185  
     House—**31**:228; **32**:74; **33**:34–50; **34**:87; **35**:74–75, 187, 194; **36**:160, 170, 255, 257; **37**:29, 36; **38**:232; **40**:47, 125–126, 132, 135–136  
     Purple—**31**:228, 230; **32**:68; **33**:34–50; **34**:87; **36**:47–48, 255; **37**:29; **38**:95, 164; **40**:125, 132, 186  
 Finch, Deborah M.—**31**:*see* Stoleson, S. H.; **38**:*see* Cartron, J.-L. E.; **39**:*see* Cartron, J.-L. E.  
 Finlay, J. Cam—**32**:*see* Scarfe, A.  
 Finley, Carol—**31**:*see* Cartron, J.-L. E.  
 Firethroat—**40**:240  
 Fish, Allen M.—**39**:*see* Hull, A. C.  
 Fix, David, Book Review:*Rare Birds of California*—**39**:44–47  
 Flamingo, American—**34**:123  
     Chilean—**33**:23  
     Lesser—**33**:23  
*flammea*, *Carduelis flammea*—**40**:126  
*flammeus*, *Asio flammeus*—**40**:98  
*flammula*, *Pinicola enucleator*—**40**:124–125  
 Flannery, Maureen E., and Gardali, Thomas, Incomplete First Prebasic Molt in the Wrentit—**31**:249–251  
*flava*, *Eremophila alpestris*—**36**:31  
 Flicker, Gilded—**33**:124  
     Northern—**31**:221; **32**:71–80; **33**:34–50, 124; **34**:74; **35**:171, 187, 192; **36**:220; **37**:25, 29, 35; **40**:57, 100–101, 128, 133, 264, 303  
 flicker (sp.)—**38**:263  
 Floyd, Ted, Book Review:*Oregon Breeding Bird Atlas*—**33**:125–127  
 Floyd, Ted, Book Review:*Ridgway’s Ornithology of the Fortieth Parallel [1877] Revisited: Updated with Contemporary Place Names and Species Nomenclature*—**35**:226–227  
 Floyd, Ted, Book Review:*Early Twentieth Century Ornithology in Malheur County, Oregon*—**35**:227  
 Floyd, Ted, Book Review:*Birds of Western Colorado Plateau and Mesa Country*—**39**:181–182  
 Floyd, Ted, Waters, Catherine, and Withgott, Jay, 31<sup>st</sup> Annual WFO Conference, Boulder,

**Colorado:Retrospective—37:186–187**

- Flycatcher, Acadian—**32:27; 36:292; 38:181**  
Acadian × Least Flycatcher—**39:213**  
Alder—**31:28; 32:37, 171; 33:175, 176, 184; 34:33, 74; 35:24; 36:106; 37:8, 12, 20; 38:97; 39:138; 40:101, 129, 134, 181**  
Ash-throated—**31:222, 258; 32:60, 65; 33:15, 34–50; 34:75, 129; 36:106–107, 222; 37:23, 25, 35, 89; 38:97, 182, 210–213**  
Brown-crested—**31:28; 32:27, 65, 101, 111; 34:75; 37:89**  
Cordilleran—**32:171; 36:30; 38:181**  
Crowned Slaty—**40:47, 48, 49**  
Dusky—**32:65, 111, 171; 33:34–50; 34:42, 74; 35:62–70; 36:203, 221, 292; 37:215–227; 38:97**  
Dusky-capped—**31:15–16; 32:14, 27; 33:15, 26, 184; 34:2, 33; 35:16, 24; 36:98; 37:89, 100; 38:97, 162, 181–182, 183, 194**  
Fork-tailed—**32:66; 39:138; 40:48, 181**  
Gray—**32:111; 33:34–50; 34:74; 35:217; 36:221, 286–295**  
Gray-streaked—**35:51**  
Great Crested—**31:28; 32:27, 65; 33:15, 191; 34:25, 75, 89; 35:24; 37:89; 38:84, 182; 39:138; 40:181**  
Hammond's—**32:65, 111; 33:34–50; 34:74; 36:106, 221; 37:12, 20, 21, 215–227; 38:193; 40:101–102, 129**  
Least—**32:59, 65; 34:74; 36:30, 221, 310–316; 37:35; 38:84, 97; 40:101, 132**  
Least × Acadian Flycatcher—**39:213**  
Nutting's—**32:50, 59–60, 65; 33:2, 175, 184–185; 36:106–107, 108; 38:97**  
Olive-sided—**31:27–28; 34:74; 36:30, 220; 37:12; 40:101**  
Pacific-slope—**31:15, 221–222, 230; 33:15, 34–50; 36:30, 160, 221–222; 38:181, 193; 39:177; 40:102, 127, 128, 131**  
Piratic—**38:182; 40:47, 48, 49**  
Red-breasted—**36:37; 39:139**  
Scissor-tailed—**31:17; 32:111; 33:16; 34:75; 36:223; 39:195**  
Spotted—**34:125–126; 36:37, 50, 51**  
Streaked—**31:16, 19; 32:28; 37:76; 38:182; 40:47, 48, 49**  
Sulphur-bellied—**31:16, 19; 32:14, 28; 33:15; 36:262; 37:76, 80; 38:182; 40:47, 48, 49, 181**  
Taiga—**38:162; 39:121, 122, 139**  
Variegated—**38:182; 40:47–50**  
Vermilion—**32:111; 36:56–58, 204, 222; 37:81**  
Western—**31:15; 32:27; 34:75; 36:31, 106, 160; 37:80, 215–227; 38:193–194; 40:181**  
Willow—**31:28, 221; 32:37, 110, 167–172, 174; 33:34–50, 184; 34:33, 74, 125; 35:197–209; 36:221, 292; 37:215–227; 38:97, 108, 134; 39:8–21, 138; 40:181**  
Yellow-bellied—**31:2, 15, 100, 102; 32:27, 65; 33:15, 26, 190; 34:25, 74, 89; 36:92, 98, 106; 37:8–22, 79–80; 38:181, 193–194; 39:138, 146; 40:181**  
Fong-Mendoza, José Roberto—**33:see González-B., M. A.**  
**Force, Michael P., Webb, Sophie W., and Howell, Steve N. G., Identification at Sea of Hawaiian and Galapagos Petrels—38:242–248**  
*fortis*, *Agelaius phoeniceus*—**35:229**

*Fratercula cirrhata*—**31**:69–88, 181; **36**:29, 216; **37**:190–214; **40**:129  
*corniculata*—**34**:71; **36**:7, 9, 29; **37**:190–214; **40**:129  
*frazari*, *Haematopus palliatus*—**31**:12; **33**:8; **34**:22–23; **36**:261, 336; **38**:174–175; **40**:172–173  
*Fregata andrewsi*—**40**:166  
*aquila*—**40**:166  
*ariel*—**39**:122; **40**:158, 159, 165–166  
*magnificens*—**34**:63, 88; **35**:215; **37**:34; **40**:165–166  
*minor*—**34**:63, 88; **40**:165–166  
(sp.)—**38**:77  
*Fregetta grallaria*—**39**:225–227  
*tropica*—**39**:226  
Frigatebird, Ascension—**40**:166  
Christmas—**40**:166  
Great—**34**:63, 88; **40**:165–166  
Lesser—**39**:122; **40**:158, 159, 165–166  
Magnificent—**34**:63, 88; **35**:215; **37**:34; **40**:165–166  
frigatebird (sp.)—**38**:77  
*Fringilla coelebs*—**38**:162, 198  
*montifringilla*—**36**:47; **40**:123  
*frontalis*, *Anser albifrons*—**40**:61  
*Carpodacus mexicanus*—**36**:255; **37**:29; **40**:125–126  
*Fulica alai*—**35**:48  
*americana*—**31**:25; **33**:34–50; **34**:67, 133–148; **35**:48; **36**:205; **40**:80, 303, 304  
*caribaea*—**31**:25  
*fuliginosus*, *Dendragapus obscurus*—**40**:152  
Fulmar, Northern—**31**:50, 51, 53, 69–88; **33**:121; **34**:61, 62; **35**:132; **36**:9, 16, 170, 180; **37**:24, 34, 190–214; **40**:75, 129  
*Fulmarus glacialis*—**31**:50, 51, 53, 69–88; **33**:121; **34**:61, 62; **35**:132; **36**:9, 16, 170, 180; **37**:24, 34, 190–214; **40**:75, 129  
*fulva*, *Branta canadensis*—**40**:63–64, 128  
*fulvescens*, *Cardinalis sinuatus*—**37**:37–44  
*furcata*, *Oceanodroma furcata*—**40**:75, 76  
*fuscus*, *Larus fuscus*—**31**:123; **36**:296  
Gabriel, Mourad W.—**40**:see Wengert, G. M.  
Gadwall—**34**:65, 133–148; **36**:176; **38**:109; **40**:65, 302  
Gaede, Peter, Diet and Feeding Activity at a Flammulated Owl Nest in Idaho—**34**:182–183  
Gaede, Peter A.—**36**:see Hamilton, R. A.  
*gallinago*, *Gallinago gallinago*—**38**:153  
*Gallinago andina*—**38**:153  
*delicata*—**33**:222–240; **34**:69, 127–128, 134–174; **36**:23, 210; **37**:5, 34; **38**:153–156; **40**:84  
*gallinago*—**32**:145–166; **33**:34–50, 78; **36**:23, 127–128; **38**:153–156  
*nigripennis*—**38**:153  
*paraguaiae*—**38**:153  
*Gallinula chloropus*—**32**:107; **33**:34–50; **34**:67; **35**:48; **38**:133

Gallinule, Purple—**31**:2, 11; **38**:53–54, 80

Gallo-Reynoso, Juan-Pablo, and Figueroa-Carranza, Ana-Luisa, Birds of Prey and the Band-tailed Pigeon on Isla Guadalupe, Mexico—**40**:278–283

Galván, Juan Pablo, California Brown Pelican Nesting on Isla Alcatraz, Sonora, Mexico—**38**:296–298

*gambeli*, *Lanius ludovicianus*—**36**:223, 226

*gambelii*, *Zonotrichia leucophrys*—**33**:34–50; **36**:45, 249; **37**:27, 36; **38**:222–223; **40**:118–119

Gannet, Northern—**39**:54

Garber, Gail L.—**31**:*see* Cartron, J.-L. E.

García-Trejo, Erick A.—**35**:*see* Rojas-S., O. R.

Gardali, Thomas, and Jaramillo, Alvaro, Further Evidence for a Population Decline in the Western Warbling Vireo—**32**:173–176

Gardali, Thomas—**31**:*see* Flannery, M. E.; **35**:*see* White, J. D.

Garganey—**31**:10; **32**:18; **33**:8; **35**:9; **36**:103; **37**:85; **38**:191

Garrett, Kimball L., The Juvenile Nutmeg Mannikin: Identification of a Little Brown Bird—**31**:130–131

Garrett, Kimball L., An Unusual Plumage Variant of the Heermann's Gull—**32**:237

Garrett, Kimball L., Tree-Nesting Cliff Swallows in the San Bernardino Mountains, California—**33**:65–66

Garrett, Kimball L., Book Review: *Wrens, Dippers and Thrashers*—**34**:49–50

Garrett, Kimball L., and Wilson, John C., Report of the California Bird Records Committee: 2001 Records—**34**:15–41

Garrett, Kimball L.—**32**:*see* Dunn, J. L.; **39**:*see* Heindel, M. T.; **40**:*see* Molina, K. C.

Garza de León, Aldegundo, and López de Aquino, Samuel, A Sabine's Gull in Coahuila: First Record from the Interior of Mexico—**38**:147–148

*garzetta*, *Egretta garzetta*—**34**:124; **38**:57

Gatz, Thomas A., Orange Bishops Breeding in Phoenix, Arizona—**32**:81–82

*Gavia adamsii*—**31**:5, 22; **32**:16; **33**:178, 187; **34**:32, 62, 133–148; **35**:9, 21; **36**:16, 50, 83, 103–104, 322; **37**:69, 86, 94, 100, 190–214; **38**:76, 167, 191; **39**:124, 143; **40**:74, 162

*arctica*—**31**:22; **33**:2, 4, 187; **34**:38; **36**:15; **37**:85–86; **39**:124; **40**:162

*immer*—**32**:103–104; **34**:62, 133–148; **35**:21; **36**:15, 104, 170, 179, 322, 323; **37**:190–214, 240; **40**:73–74, 132

*pacifica*—**31**:22; **32**:63, 104; **33**:187; **34**:58, 62, 133–148; **35**:126–146; **36**:15, 179, 322–324; **37**:34, 190–214; **39**:124; **40**:58, 73, 132

*stellata*—**31**:22; **32**:51, 63; **34**:62; **35**:126–146; **36**:15, 178–179; **37**:190–214; **40**:73

(sp.)—**35**:126–146

*Gelochelidon nilotica*—**40**:2–20, 267–277

*Geococcyx californianus*—**31**:61–62, 219, 220, 230; **38**:134; **39**:82–93

*Geopelia cuneata*—**36**:263

*Geothlypis trichas*—**31**:21, 226; **32**:40, 114; **33**:34–50; **34**:82, 92; **36**:239, 242; **37**:25, 36; **40**:59, 113, 129, 131

Geupel, Geoffrey R.—**33**:*see* Humple, D. L.

Gibbons, Brian P.—**35**:*see* Iiff, M. J.

Gibson, Daniel D., Heinel, Steven C., and Tobish, Theodore G. Jr., Report of the Alaska Checklist Committee, 1997–2002—**34**:122–132

Gibson, Daniel D., Heinel, Steven C., and Tobish, Theodore G. Jr., Report of the Alaska Checklist

- Committee, 2003–2007—**39:189–201**
- Gibson, Daniel D.—**37:see** Martin, P. R.; **38:see** Lorenz, S.
- Gill, Robert E. Jr., Caspian Terns Nesting in Alaska: Prophecy, Serendipity, and Implications for Regional Climate-Related Change—**39:97–100**
- gilvus*, *Vireo gilvus*—**31:190–194; 36:65**
- glacialis*, *Picoides pubescens*—**40:100**
- Glaucidium gnoma*—**34:149–156; 35:175–177; 37:215–227; 40:97–98**
- glaucoides*, *Larus glaucooides*—**32:22–24**
- Gnatcatcher, Black-capped—**32:50, 60, 66; 38:85–88, 97–98**  
 Black-tailed—**31:258; 32:60, 66; 33:123–124**  
 Blue-gray—**31:225, 229; 32:113; 33:34–50; 34:78; 36:231, 287, 293**  
 California—**31:213, 224–22, 229, 230; 33:123–124; 36:131–134; 39:43, 82–93**
- gnoma*, *Glaucidium gnoma*—**35:176**
- Godwit, Bar-tailed—**31:12, 171; 32:22; 33:10, 182; 34:68; 36:20, 105, 108, 139; 37:72, 75, 88, 238; 39:131–132; 40:173, 187**  
 Black-tailed—**36:20; 39:146**  
 Hudsonian—**31:12, 165–177; 33:10, 140, 182; 35:50; 36:20, 94, 138–140; 37:72, 75; 38:198; 39:146; 40:173**  
 Marbled—**32:145–166; 33:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; 34:68, 133–148; 36:105, 139, 208; 37:6, 75, 88; 38:216–218; 39:153–165; 40:82**
- Goguen, Christopher B., Curson, David R., and Mathews, Nancy E., Breeding Ecology of the Gray Flycatcher in Pinyon-Juniper Woodlands in New Mexico—**36:286–295**
- Goguen, Christopher B.—**40:see** Myers, A. C.
- Goldeneye, Barrow's—**32:106; 34:66, 88, 133–148; 36:259; 40:58, 71, 131, 132**  
 Common—**32:101, 106; 34:66, 88, 133–148; 36:178; 37:190–214; 40:71, 132**
- Golden-Plover, American—**32:55–56, 64, 179–180; 33:140; 36:18, 49, 205; 37:71; 38:80, 172–173, 193; 39:22–30, 130–131, 148; 40:80, 171–172, 187**  
 American/Pacific Golden-Plover—**33:78**  
 European—**32:179–181; 34:124; 40:80**  
 Pacific—**32:50, 56, 179–180; 33:140; 35:188; 36:18, 205; 37:34; 38:173, 193; 39:130–131; 40:80, 172**  
 Pacific/American Golden-Plover—**33:78**
- Goldfinch, American—**31:31, 228; 33:34–50; 34:87; 36:48, 258; 38:136, 190; 40:127, 132**  
 European—**36:78, 108, 263**  
 Lawrence's—**31:228; 34:87, 257; 36:258; 38:136**  
 Lesser—**31:228; 33:34–50; 34:87; 36:258; 38:233**
- Golet, Gregory H., Book Review: *The Riparian Bird Conservation Plan*—**32:184–185**
- González-Bernal, Marco Antonio, Mellink, Eric, and Fong-Mendoza, José Roberto, Nesting Birds of Farallón de San Ignacio, Sinaloa, Mexico—**33:254–257**
- González-Bernal, Marco Antonio, Vega, Xicoténcatl, and Mellink, Eric, Nesting of Western Gulls in Bahía de Santa María-La Reforma, Sinaloa, Mexico—**34:175–177**
- González-Bernal, Marco Antonio, Castillo-Guerrero, José Alfredo, Hernández-Celis, Cecilia del Rocío, and Mellink, Eric, Noteworthy Bird Records from Sinaloa, Mexico—**38:52–56**
- González-Guzmán, Salvador—**31:see** Palacios, E.
- Goose, Barnacle—**31:31; 32:13, 41; 37:238; 38:162, 197**  
 Bean—**36:11**

Cackling—**36**:12, 78, 79, 175–176, 190; **37**:49; **38**:76, 197; **39**:190–191; **40**:62–63  
 Cackling/Canada—**37**:190–214  
 Canada—**31**:145; **34**:64, 133–148; **36**:12, 176; **37**:48–50, 238; **38**:54, 132; **39**:190;  
     **40**:40, 41, 61, 63–64, 128, 130, 132  
 Emperor—**32**:18; **34**:20, 64, 88; **35**:9; **36**:9, 11, 50, 82; **37**:94–95, 99, 100; **38**:190;  
     **39**:124; **40**:161  
 Greater White-fronted—**32**:105; **34**:64; **35**:188, 195; **36**:11, 175, 190; **37**:34, 238; **40**:61,  
     62, 130  
 Hawaiian—**37**:65, 91; **40**:39–42  
 Lesser White-fronted—**32**:13, 35  
 Red-breasted—**34**:123  
 Ross's—**32**:53, 101, 105; **34**:64; **36**:175; **37**:100, 238  
 Snow—**34**:64, 133–148; **36**:11–12; **37**:238; **40**:41, 61  
 Taiga Bean- —**39**:190  
 Tundra Bean- —**39**:190  
 Gordon, Phil E.—**37**:*see* Luther, J. S.  
 Goshawk, Northern—**35**:112; **39**:194; **40**:78, 128  
*gouldi*, *Pterodroma macroptera*—**31**:5; **33**:5  
*gracilis*, *Melospiza lincolnii*—**40**:116, 128  
 Grackle, Common—**31**:22, 192; **32**:14, 34, 41, 63, 68, 101, 116; **33**:20, 28, 186, 191–192;  
     **34**:32, 61; **35**:20, 26, 90; **36**:103, 108; **37**:85, 91; **38**:95, 189–190; **39**:143, 147;  
     **40**:123, 185, 187  
 Great-tailed—**32**:41, 116, 141–143; **33**:28; **34**:61; **35**:26, 90; **36**:108; **38**:122–123;  
     **39**:147  
 Great-tailed × Brewer's Blackbird—**32**:41; **33**:28; **35**:26  
 Great-tailed × Red-winged Blackbird—**38**:286  
*gracillii*, *Larus fuscus*—**31**:13; **32**:25; **33**:13  
*grallaria*, *Fregetta grallaria*—**39**:226  
*graminea*, *Melospiza melodia*—**36**:160, 248–249  
 Granstrand, Denny—**37**:*see* Mlodinow, S. G.  
 Grantham, Jesse—**34**:*see* Airola, D. A.  
 Grasshopper-Warbler, Common—**39**:3  
     Middendorff's—**31**:59; **36**:32, 35, 36, 51  
     Pallas's—**39**:3  
*graysoni*, *Parula pitiayumi*—**39**:69–81  
*Turdus rufopalliatus*—**39**:79  
 Greaves, Jim, Chadwick, Lark, and Morlan, Joseph, Apparent Eastern Bell's Vireo in San  
     Francisco—**37**:119–122  
 Grebe, Clark's—**34**:62, 133–148; **36**:144–145, 180, 192; **38**:132  
     Eared—**32**:63; **34**:61, 62, 123, 133–148; **35**:210; **36**:179; **37**:34; **38**:64–68, 132, 289–292  
     Eared/Horned—**35**:126–146  
     Horned—**32**:104; **34**:62, 133–148; **36**:16, 179; **38**:289; **40**:74  
     Least—**32**:34, 51, 63; **38**:76–77  
     Pied-billed—**32**:63; **33**:34–50; **34**:62, 133–148; **36**:179; **37**:34; **40**:74  
     Red-necked—**34**:61, 62, 133–148; **35**:132; **36**:16, 170, 259; **38**:77; **40**:74–75, 132  
     Western—**34**:62, 133–148; **36**:144, 145, 180; **37**:34; **40**:58, 75, 132–133

Wesern/Clark's—**34:62; 35:126–146**  
*grebnitskii*, *Carpodacus erythrinus*—**40:186**  
 Greenfinch, Oriental—**32:44**  
 Greenshank, Common—**33:2, 175; 34:15, 23; 35:2, 3, 13; 36:49; 37:88; 38:193**  
*grinnelli*, *Glaucidium gnoma*—**40:97–98**  
*Regulus calendula*—**40:106–107, 128**  
*Griseotyrannus aurantioatrocristatus*—**40:47, 48, 49**  
 Grosbeak, Black-headed—**31:227; 32:28; 33:34–50; 34:85; 36:172, 250–251; 37:36, 215–227; 38:232; 40:122**  
     Black-headed × Rose-breasted Grosbeak—**34:85**  
     Blue—**31:227; 33:34–50; 34:85; 36:251; 38:121**  
     Evening—**34:87; 40:127**  
     Golden-bellied—**40:185**  
     Pine—**32:68; 37:12; 40:124–125**  
     Rose-breasted—**34:85, 127; 36:250, 257, 314; 37:36, 100; 38:121; 40:122, 132**  
     Rose-breasted × Black-headed Grosbeak—**34:85**  
     Yellow—**38:94, 99; 39:122; 40:185**  
 Ground-Dove, Common—**31:219; 34:171**  
     Plain-breasted—**32:26, 36**  
     Ruddy—**31:14; 32:26, 36; 33:14, 26, 183, 190; 34:25, 171; 35:3, 15–16; 36:96–97; 38:82, 178; 39:122, 135; 40:180**  
 Grouse, Blue—**38:162**  
     Dusky—**38:162; 40:73, 152**  
     Greater Sage—**37:240**  
     Gunnison Sage—**37:240**  
     Ruffed—**37:12; 40:129**  
     Sage—**32:64**  
     Sooty—**38:162; 40:57, 72–73, 127, 128, 137, 152–154**  
     Spruce—**37:12; 40:129**  
*Grus americana*—**33:175–176; 35:23**  
     *canadensis*—**33:34–50, 51–60; 35:26; 36:18; 37:183; 40:80, 137**  
*guadalupensis*, *Falco sparverius*—**35:188; 37:24; 40:279–280**  
*guadeloupensis*, *Salpinctes obsoletus*—**35:187, 192; 37:26, 35; 40:279**  
 Guillemot, Black—**36:27, 50**  
     Pigeon—**31:80, 203–206; 33:190; 35:24, 106, 126–146; 36:9, 27, 214; 37:199, 202, 209; 38:193; 40:95**  
*Guiraca caerulea*—**31:227; 33:34–50**  
 Gull, Band-tailed—**31:1, 12–13; 33:189**  
     Belcher's—**35:23–24; 36:105–106**  
     Black-billed—**39:33**  
     Black-headed—**32:22; 36:24, 95; 37:72, 97, 200, 207, 212; 39:33, 34; 40:176**  
     Black-tailed—**36:106; 39:194; 40:87, 132**  
     Bonaparte's—**31:80; 33:25; 34:58, 70, 133–148; 35:51, 126–146; 36:105, 211; 37:23, 25, 35, 196, 202, 207; 39:33; 40:87, 130, 131**  
     California—**31:47, 48, 69–88, 106–111, 133–164; 34:70, 133–148; 35:126–146, 189; 36:170, 212; 37:35; 38:112–113; 39:33, 54; 40:90–91, 130, 136**

Franklin's—**34**:70, 133–148; **36**:211, 296; **37**:23, 25, 35; **40**:87, 136  
 Glaucous—**31**:80; **32**:58; **33**:114; **34**:71, 89; **36**:25, 34, 261; **37**:196, 201, 202, 207–208;  
     **39**:97; **40**:92–93, 136, 178  
 Glaucous × Herring Gull—**33**:189  
 Glaucous-winged—**31**:27, 44, 48, 51; **32**:177; **33**:25, 216–217; **34**:58, 71, 89; **35**:126–  
     146, 189; **36**:25, 34, 212, 296, 297–299, 300; **37**:35, 190–214; **38**:81, 178; **39**:33–  
     35, 95, 97; **40**:92, 129, 130, 131, 132, 178  
 Glaucous-winged × Herring Gull—**32**:36; **33**:25; **40**:91  
 Glaucous-winged × Western Gull—**31**:39; **33**:216–217; **40**:90  
 Gray-hooded—**39**:33  
 Great Black-backed—**39**:33, 122; **40**:159  
 Heermann's—**31**:69–88, 205; **33**:254–257; **34**:58, 70, 118, 176; **35**:126–146; **36**:170,  
     211; **37**:35; **38**:112; **39**:66; **40**:88, 132  
 Herring—**31**:13, 38, 44, 45, 48, 80, 106; **32**:65; **33**:13, 25; **34**:71, 89, 133–148; **35**:189;  
     **36**:24, 34, 212; **37**:12, 35, 89, 190–214; **38**:163, 178; **39**:12, 33; **40**:91, 129, 130,  
     131, 178  
 Herring × Glaucous Gull—**33**:189  
 Herring × Glaucous-winged Gull—**32**:36; **33**:25; **40**:91  
 Herring/Thayer's Gull—**35**:126–146  
 Iceland—**31**:2, 26–27; **32**:13, 15, 22–24, 36; **33**:25, 189; **36**:261; **37**:237, 239; **38**:162,  
     176, 193; **39**:134, 146; **40**:91–92, 130, 131, 132, 176–177, 186  
 Iceland/Thayer's Gull—**33**:189  
 Ivory—**36**:26  
 Kelp—**36**:296–297, 300; **39**:33, 66  
 Laughing—**31**:106–111; **32**:58; **33**:251; **34**:70, 175–177; **36**:211, 296, 299–300; **37**:35,  
     45–46; **38**:81, 96, 147; **39**:33, 66; **40**:59, 87, 230  
 Lava—**36**:296  
 Lesser Black-backed—**31**:13, 44, 123; **32**:14, 24–25; **33**:12–13, 183, 189; **34**:24; **35**:13,  
     24; **36**:95; **37**:72, 88–89; **38**:177; **39**:134, 146, 195; **40**:177, 179  
 Little—**31**:12, 26; **32**:22; **33**:12, 25, 182; **34**:24, 33, 124–125; **35**:13; **36**:91, 94–95, 105;  
     **37**:72, 97; **38**:176; **39**:134; **40**:87, 176  
 Mew—**32**:58; **34**:33, 70, 133–148; **35**:126–146; **36**:24, 261; **37**:196, 197, 199, 201, 202,  
     207, 239; **38**:81; **39**:33; **40**:88–89, 130, 131, 132, 136  
 Olrog's—**31**:13  
 Red-billed—**39**:33  
 Ring-billed—**31**:106, 133–164; **34**:70, 133–148; **35**:132, 189; **36**:201, 212, 296; **37**:35;  
     **38**:147; **40**:89, 136  
 Ross's—**32**:13, 36; **36**:26, 34; **38**:137–140, 162; **39**:121, 122, 135  
 Sabine's—**31**:69–88, 123; **34**:58, 71, 139; **36**:25, 212–213; **37**:35, 202, 208, 212;  
     **38**:147–148; **40**:87, 129  
 Silver—**39**:33, 66  
 Slaty-backed—**31**:2, 27; **32**:13; **33**:2, 25, 175, 189; **34**:16; **35**:3, 24; **36**:25, 34, 78, 79;  
     **37**:66, 89; **38**:161, 162, 177–178; **39**:122, 134–135; **40**:92, 136, 177–179, 186  
 Swallow-tailed—**31**:2, 13  
 Thayer's—**31**:26–27, 48, 80; **33**:25, 189, 218; **34**:71, 89; **36**:25, 34, 212; **37**:35, 197,  
     207, 237; **38**:176, 193; **39**:146



- Western—**31**:38–49, 50–56, 110, 184–189; **32**:65, 72, 177; **33**:216–217; **34**:175–177; **35**:126–146, 189; **36**:106, 212; **37**:35; **38**:81, 112, 133, 178, 268–279; **39**:33, 54; **40**:89–90, 136
- Western × Glaucous-winged Gull—**31**:39, 69–88; **33**:216–217; **40**:90
- Yellow-footed—**31**:110; **32**:50, 58, 64–65; **33**:254–257; **34**:175–177; **38**:296; **40**:230
- Yellow-legged—**31**:13
- Gutiérrez, R. J.—**32**:*see* Zimmerman, G. S.; **34**:*see* Crozier, M. L.
- Gutiérrez-Aguilar, Antonio, Carmona, Roberto, and Cuellar, Andrea, Nesting Success of California Least Terns at the Guerrero Negro Saltworks, Baja California Sur, Mexico, 2005—**40**:225–229
- guttatus*, *Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus*—**38**:29–46
- Catharus guttatus*—**40**:107–108
- gutturialis*, *Hirundo rustica*—**36**:31–32
- Gymnogyps californianus*—**37**:183
- Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus*—**33**:260; **36**:293; **38**:219, 263; **40**:303, 304
- Gyr Falcon—**32**:14, 19; **35**:50; **36**:17–18, 93; **37**:88, 149; **38**:192; **40**:170
- Haematopus bachmani*—**31**:12, 187; **33**:8–9, 24, 78; **34**:22–23, 32; **35**:13; **36**:105, 122–123, 125, 206, 261, 336–337; **37**:72, 88; **38**:174–175; **39**:131; **40**:81, 129, 172–173
- bachmani* × *H. palliatus*—**31**:25; **34**:22–23, 32; **37**:72, 88; **38**:174–175; **40**:172–173
- ostralegus*—**37**:165
- palliatus*—**31**:12, 25, 187, 197; **32**:21; **34**:22–23, 32, 176; **35**:13; **36**:105, 206, 21, 336–337; **37**:66, 71–72, 88; **38**:174–175; **39**:131, 146; **40**:172–173
- palliatus* × *H. bachmani*—**31**:25; **34**:22–23, 32; **37**:72, 88; **38**:174–175; **40**:172–173
- haermsi*, *Anthus rubescens*—**36**:42
- Hajdukovich, Nicholas—**39**:*see* DeCicco, L. H.
- Haliaeetus albicilla*—**37**:239; **40**:35–38
- leucocephalus*—**32**:136; **34**:66; **36**:194–195; **37**:239; **38**:133; **40**:59, 77–78, 127
- pelagicus*—**40**:37
- Hamilton, Robert A., Book Review: *The Sibley Guide to Birds*—**32**:96–96
- Hamilton, Robert A., and Dunn, Jon L., Red-naped and Red-breasted Sapsuckers—**33**:128–130
- Hamilton, Robert A., and Gaede, Peter A., Pink-sided × Gray-headed Juncos—**36**:150–152
- Hamilton, Robert A., and Schmitt, N. John, Identification of Taiga and Black Merlins—**31**:65–67
- Hamilton, Robert A., and Howell, Steve N. G., Gnatcatcher Sympatry near San Felipe, Baja California, with Notes on Other Species—**33**:123–124
- Hamilton, Robert A., Pike, James E., Wurster, Thomas E., and Rademaker, Kurt, First Record of an Olive-backed Pipit in Mexico—**31**:117–119
- Hamilton, Robert A.—**32**:*see* Erickson, R. A.
- hamiltoni*, *Stercorarius antarctica*—**36**:71
- Hansen, Robert B.—**38**:*see* Shuford, W. D.
- Hanson, Janet T.—**34**:*see* Rintour, C.
- harlani*, *Buteo jamaicensis*—**31**:200–202; **40**:78–79
- Harpyhaliaetus solitarius*—**33**:188
- Harrier, Northern—**31**:24, 218, 231, 243–248; **33**:34–50, 241–248; **34**:46, 66; **36**:195–196, 197; **38**:133; **40**:78, 278, 280

Harris, Stanley W.—**32**:*see* Colwell, M. A.  
Harwood, Christopher M.—**31**:*see* McCaffery, B. J.  
Hatch, Kent A.—**38**:*see* Bogardus, R. M.  
Hawk, Broad-winged—**32**:55, 64; **36**:196, 197, 314; **38**:78–79, 96, 251–260; **39**:203  
Common Black- —**31**:2, 10; **32**:107; **33**:188; **35**:23; **38**:162, 172, 192; **37**:65, 71;  
**39**:129, 145; **40**:168, 186, 187  
Cooper’s—**31**:218; **33**:34–50; **34**:66, 207; **35**:83; **36**:259; **37**:215–227; **38**:133; **39**:202  
Ferruginous—**31**:255–257; **35**:97; **36**:261  
Gray—**32**:55, 64; **39**:202–208  
Great Black- —**33**:188  
Harlan’s—**31**:200–202  
Harris’s—**31**:2, 24; **32**:13, 15, 19; **33**:8, 28, 182, 241–248; **34**:36; **35**:12, 26; **37**:71, 91;  
**38**:172, 198; **39**:130, 148; **40**:169  
Red-shouldered—**31**:218; **32**:53–55, 64, 107; **33**:34–50; **35**:100–104; **38**:78, 95–96,  
133, 163, 251–260  
Red-tailed—**31**:50, 51, 53, 200–202, 219, 255–257; **33**:34–50, 241–248; **34**:66; **36**:169,  
170, 197, 198–199; **37**:12, 29, 34, 165; **38**:252, 254; **39**:223; **40**:78–79, 128,  
210–224, 278, 279, 281, 303, 304–305  
Rough-legged—**31**:169; **34**:67; **36**:17; **37**:240; **39**:194; **40**:58, 79, 210–224  
Sharp-shinned—**32**:101, 107; **33**:18, 34–50; **34**:66; **35**:108–113; **36**:196; **37**:12, 215–  
227; **38**:133; **40**:78, 128  
Short-tailed—**32**:50, 55; **38**:2–10, 75, 79–80, 96  
Swainson’s—**33**:34–50; **35**:90, 97–99; **37**:180, 182; **38**:133  
White-tailed—**32**:64; **37**:183; **38**:54  
Zone-tailed—**31**:3, 10–11, 24; **32**:19, 35, 107; **33**:188; **35**:23; **36**:90; **37**:71, 97; **38**:192  
Hawk-Owl, Brown—**39**:195  
Hawksworth, David L.—**38**:*see* Cartron, J.-L. E.; **39**:*see* Cartron, J.-L. E.  
Hayward, Lisa S.—**34**:*see* Lynn, S. E.  
Heath, Sacha K.—**35**:*see* McCreedy, C.  
*heermanni*, *Melospiza melodia*—**36**:248  
Heindel, Matthew T., and Garrett, Kimball L., The 32<sup>nd</sup> Report of the California Bird Records  
Committee:2006 Records—**39**:121–152  
Heindel, Matt[hew T.], and Howell, Steve N. G., A Hybrid Hummingbird in Southeast Arizona  
—**31**:265–266  
Heindel, Matthew T.—**38**:*see* Iliff, M. J.  
Heinl, Steven C., and Piston, Andrew W., The Brandt’s Cormorant in Alaska—**38**:141–144  
Heinl, Steven C., and Piston, Andrew W., Birds of the Ketchikan Area, Southeast Alaska—  
**40**:54–144  
Heinl, Steven C.—**32**:*see* Piston, A. W.; **34**:*see* Gibson, D. D.; **37**:*see* Piston, A. W.; **39**:*see*  
Gibson, D. D.; **40**:*see* DeCicco, L. H., and *see* Schroeder, M. A.  
*Heliomaster constantii*—**32**:59; **38**:83  
Helmericks, James W.—**36**:*see* Pandolfino, E. R.  
*Helmitheros vermivorum*—**38**:187; **39**:142; **40**:184  
*Helmitheros vermivorus*—**31**:21, 30; **32**:33, 39–40, 67; **33**:18, 27, 186, 191; **34**:29, 81, 92;  
**35**:19; **36**:101–102; **37**:83, 98, 99  
Henkel, Laird A., Seasonal Abundance of Marine Birds in Nearshore Waters of Monterey Bay,

California—35:126–146

Henry, Robert W. III—35:see Barton, D. C.

Hernández, Efrén—33:see Carmona, R.

Hernández-Celis, Cecilia del Rocío—38:see González-B., M. A.

Heron, Agami—31:24

Black-crowned Night- —31:9, 48; 32:64, 89; 33:34–50, 250, 251; 34:20, 64, 133–148;  
36:189; 37:87, 238; 38:133, 170, 287; 39:66, 233–241; 40:167, 228

Black-crowned Night- × Little Egret—39:233

Black-crowned Night- × Rufous Night-Heron—39:233

Black-crowned Night- × Yellow-crowned Night-Heron—39:233–241

Boat-billed—38:53

Chinese Pond- —32:89

Gray—32:88–90; 34:129; 39:193

Great Blue—32:88–89, 104; 33:34–50, 249; 34:64, 88, 133–148; 35:188; 36:187; 37:34,  
180, 182; 38:132; 40:77, 128, 273, 303, 305

Green—31:24; 34:64; 36:188–189; 38:132

Little Blue—33:187; 34:133–148; 38:111–112; 39:233

Rufous Night- × Black-crowned Night-Heron—39:233

Tricolored—31:8, 24; 32:18; 33:7, 181, 187, 249, 250, 252; 34:19; 35:11; 36:89; 37:70,  
87; 38:170; 39:128, 233; 40:166

Yellow-crowned Night- —31:9; 32:18, 64; 33:181; 34:20; 35:3, 11–12; 37:87, 96–97,  
238; 38:162, 170–171, 192, 287; 39:128, 233–241; 40:167, 186

Yellow-crowned Night- × Black-crowned Night-Heron—39:233–241

Herring, Garth, and Herring, Heidi K., Commensal Feeding of Great Egrets with Black-tailed  
Deer—38:299–302

Herring, Heidi K.—38:see Herring, G.

Hess, Paul, Book Review: *Ecology and Conservation of Birds of the Salton Sink: An Endangered  
Ecosystem*—35:224–225

Hess, Paul, Book Review: *California Bird Species of Special Concern*—40:145–148

*Heteroscelus brevipes*—31:210–211; 32:35; 34:33, 60; 36:20, 49

*incanus*—31:210–211; 32:50; 33:78; 34:33, 68; 35:188; 36:19–20, 121, 123, 125, 127,  
207; 37:34

*heuglini*, *Larus argentatus*—31:13

*Larus fuscus*—32:25; 33:13, 189; 39:195; 40:179

Hickey, Catherine M.—33:see Stenzel, L. E.; 38:see Shuford, W. D.

*hiemalis*, *Troglodytes troglodytes*—38:163

*Himantopus himantopus* × *H. novaezelandiae*—35:58

*himantopus* × *Recurvirostra avosetta*—35:58

*mexicanus*—33:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; 34:2–14, 68; 36:145, 206; 37:1–7; 38:11–28,  
293–295; 39:153–165; 40:273

*mexicanus* × *Recurvirostra americana*—35:57–59

*novaezelandiae* × *H. himantopus*—35:58

Hinojosa-Huerta, Osvel, Shaw, William W., and DeStefano, Stephen, Detections of California  
Black Rails in the Colorado River Delta, Mexico—32:228–232

*Hirundo pyrrhonota*—31:223

*rustica*—31:223; 33:34–50; 34:77; 35:45; 36:31–32, 229; 37:35, 61–63; 39:211; 40:59,

- rustica* × *Petrochelidon pyrrhonota*—**33:27**
- Histrionicus histrionicus*—**34:65**; **36:9, 14**; **37:190–214**; **40:69, 131**
- Hobby, African—**39:223**  
Eurasian—**37:149**
- Hocker, Katherine M.—**40:see** Willson, M. F. [29–34 and 191–209]
- Hodder, Jan, Book Review:*Storm-Petrels of the Eastern Pacific Ocean: Species Assembly and Diversity along Marine Habitat Gradients*—**39:179–180**
- hodgsoni*, *Anthus hodgsoni*—**31:114–115, 119**
- holboellii*, *Podiceps grisegena*—**40:74–75**
- Holick, Paul A.—**32:see** Dumroese, N. K.
- Holmes, Aaron L., and Morgan, Russell, Western Kingbirds Nesting in Association with *Buteo* Hawks—**35:97–99**
- hooveri*, *Dendroica coronata*—**35:193**; **36:42, 236**; **40:111–112**  
*Dendroica coronata* × *D. c. auduboni*—**40:111–112**
- horsfieldi*, *Cuculus saturatus*—**36:29**
- hoskinsii*, *Glaucidium gnoma*—**35:176**
- Howe William H.—**38:see** Williams, S. O. III; **39:see** Williams, S. O. III
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Owls: A Guide to Owls of the World*—**31:127–129**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Swifts: A Guide to the Swifts and Treeswifts of the World, second edition*—**31:208–209**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Birding in the American West: A Handbook*—**31:263–264**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Birds of North America*—**32:93–94**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Field Identification of Female Allen's and Rufous Hummingbirds—**32:97–98**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*United States Shorebird Conservation Plan*—**32:182–183**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Birds of North America, Western Region*—**32:233**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Bird Songs of Southeastern Arizona and Sonora, Mexico*—**32:235–236**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Identification Problems with Large Gulls—**33:218–219**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*A Complete Guide to Antarctic Wildlife: The Birds and Mammals of the Antarctic Continent and Southern Ocean*—**33:265–267**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Sibley's Birding Basics*—**34:51–52**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Pipits and Wagtails*—**34:254–255**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Breeding Birds of Napa County, California, an Illustrated Atlas of Nesting Birds*—**35:55–56**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*The Birdwatcher's Companion to North American Birdlife*—**35:117–119**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*San Diego County Bird Atlas*—**36:67–69**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Oklahoma Breeding Bird Atlas*—**36:69–70**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Revisiting an Old Question: How Many Species of Skua Occur in the North Pacific?—**36:71–73**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Hummingbirds of North America*—**36:148–149**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Hawks from Every Angle: How to Identify Raptors in Flight*—**37:58–59**
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Raptors of the World*—**37:60**

- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*National Geographic Society Complete Birds of North America*—**37**:116–118
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*The Shorebird Guide*—**37**:175–177
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Shorebirds of North America, Europe, and Asia*—**37**:177–178
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Birds of the World:Recommended English Names*—**37**:239–240
- Howell, Steve N. G., Primary Molt in the Black-footed Albatross—**37**:241–244
- Howell, Steve N. G., A California Specimen of the Wedge-tailed Shearwater—**38**:227–228
- Howell, Steve N. G., The Short Tale of a Melanistic Black-vented Shearwater—**38**:235–237
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Albatrosses, Petrels, and Shearwaters of the World*—**38**:238–240
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*The Singing Life of Birds*—**38**:303–304
- Howell, Steve N. G., Book Review:*Bird Voices of Northern California:An Audio Guide to Bird Identification*—**39**:50–51
- Howell, Steve N. G., and Corben, Chris, Molt Cycles and Sequences in the Western Gull—**31**:38–49
- Howell, Steve N. G., and Corben, Chris, A Commentary on Molt and Plumage Terminology: Implications from the Western Gull—**31**:50–56
- Howell, Steve N. G., and Corben, Chris, Retarded Wing Molt in Black-legged Kittiwakes—**31**:123–125
- Howell, Steve N. G., and Pyle, Peter, Ageing and Molt in Nonbreeding Black-bellied Plovers—**33**:268–270
- Howell, Steve N. G., and Shearwater, Debra L., Attempted Kleptoparasitism by a South Polar Skua on a Laysan Albatross—**39**:54–55
- Howell, Steve N. G., Barry, Jessie H., and Pike, James E., Delayed Preformative Molt in the Barn Swallow—**37**:61–63
- Howell, Steve N. G.—**31**:*see* Heindel, M. [T.]; **33**:*see* Hamilton, R. A.; **38**:*see* Force, M. P.
- Hoyer, Richard C., Book Review:*Birds of Oregon:A General Reference*—**34**:178–181
- Hoyer, Richard C., Book Review:*Birds of the Aleutian Islands, Alaska*—**39**:107–108
- Hoyer, Rich[ard C.], Book Review:*Bird Songs of the Pacific Northwest*—**40**:242–244
- hrota*, *Branta bernicla*—**38**:163
- hudsonia*, *Calidris alpina*—**31**:211
- hudsonicus*, *Numenius phaeopus*—**36**:20; **40**:82
- hudsonius*, *Circus cyaneus*—**40**:78
- Hughes, Thomas—**40**:*see* Wengert, G. M.
- Hull, Angus C., Armer, Michael G., Sturgeon, Bethany J., and Fish, Allen M., First Documentation of a Eurasian Kestrel in California—**39**:184–187
- Hummingbird, Allen's—**31**:221; **32**:91–92, 97–98, 132; **34**:73, 89; **36**:160, 219
- Anna's—**31**:27, 220, 221; **32**:73, 91, 101, 110, 127, 131–133; **33**:26, 34–50; **34**:73, 118; **35**:192, 216–217; **36**:218; **37**:25, 35; **40**:99, 132, 135, 180
- Berylline—**32**:59, 65; **38**:82–83
- Berylline × Magnificent Hummingbird—**31**:265–266; **32**:59
- Black-chinned—**31**:220; **32**:26, 36, 127, 132; **33**:34–50; **34**:73; **36**:106, 218; **38**:134, 181
- Blue-throated—**37**:240
- Broad-billed—**31**:14, 27, 266; **32**:26; **33**:14–15, 184; **34**:25; **35**:16; **36**:97; **37**:66, 79;

**38:162, 180; 39:135–136; 40:180, 187**  
 Broad-tailed—**32:132**  
 Calliope—**32:127–130; 34:73; 36:219; 37:215–227; 38:83**  
 Costa's—**31:220–221, 226, 229; 32:110, 132; 34:73; 36:218–219; 38:116**  
 Lucifer—**32:59; 38:96**  
 Magnificent—**31:265–266; 35:3; 36:78, 79, 92, 97–98; 37:65, 79; 40:180**  
 Magnificent × Berylline Hummingbird—**31:265–266; 32:59**  
 Ruby-throated—**32:14, 26, 36, 132; 33:26; 34:73; 35:3, 16; 36:106, 262; 37:65, 79;**  
     **38:83, 180–181; 39:136; 40:180, 186**  
 Rufous—**32:91, 97–98, 132; 33:34–50; 34:73, 89; 36:30, 219; 37:215–227; 38:232–233;**  
     **40:99, 127, 128, 130**  
 Rufous/Allen's—**34:73**  
 Violet-crowned—**33:2, 15; 39:136**  
 Xantus's—**33:184; 35:216**  
 hummingbird (sp.)—**36:30**  
 Humphrey, Joan M.—**32:see Shuford, W. D.; 38:see Shuford, W. D.**  
 Humple, Diana L., Book Review:*Ageing North American Landbirds by Molt Limits and Plumage Criteria: A Photographic Companion to the Identification Guide to North American Birds, Part I*—**35:53–54**  
 Humple, Diana L., and Geupel, Geoffrey R., Autumn Populations of Birds in Riparian Habitat of California's Central Valley—**33:34–50**  
 Hunn, Eugene S., Book Review:*Wings in the Desert: A Folk Ornithology of the Northern Pimans*—**40:148–149**  
 Hunter, John E., and Mazurek, M. J., Characteristics of Trees used by Nesting and Roosting Vaux's Swifts in Northwestern California—**34:225–229**  
*hutchinsii*, *Branta hutchinsii*—**39:191**  
*Hydrocoloeus minutus*—**38:176; 39:134; 40:87, 176**  
*Hydroprogne caspia*—**38:133; 39:94–96, 97–100; 40:93, 135, 274**  
*hyemalis*, *Junco hyemalis*—**34:85; 36:45, 250; 38:94; 40:119**  
*hylebata*, *Phylloscopus borealis*—**36:36**  
*Hylocharis xantusii*—**33:184; 35:216**  
*Hylocichla mustelina*—**32:29, 61, 66; 33:17; 35:157, 161; 36:99; 38:88, 162, 184; 39:139;**  
     **40:182**  
*hypochrysea*, *Dendroica palmarum*—**34:92; 38:163**  
*hypoleucus*, *Synthliboramphus hypoleucus*—**36:215; 37:25, 35**  
*ibis*, *Bubulcus ibis*—**40:77, 136**  
 Ibis, Glossy—**31:2; 32:13; 33:2, 175, 181; 34:15, 16, 20, 32; 35:2, 3, 12, 23, 147–155; 36:88,**  
     **89, 105, 189; 37:70, 74, 87, 92; 38:77, 161, 162, 171, 192; 39:128, 145, 148;**  
     **40:167**  
     Glossy × White-faced Ibis—**33:181; 35:153**  
     Sacred—**32:64**  
     White—**31:47, 48; 32:44, 52, 64; 33:187; 36:89, 145, 189, 195; 37:87, 240; 38:77;**  
         **39:128**  
     White-faced—**33:181; 34:20, 64, 133–148; 35:12, 23, 147–155; 37:70; 38:112, 171, 263;**  
         **39:128, 145; 40:167**  
     White-faced × Glossy Ibis—**33:181; 35:153**

*Icteria virens*—**31**:192, 226, 249, 250; **33**:34–50; **34**:82; **35**:217; **36**:242; **38**:135  
*Icterus abeillei*—**33**:2, 175–176; **34**:15, 16, 37–38  
*bullockii*—**31**:228; **32**:63, 68; **33**:34–50; **34**:37–38, 86; **36**:47, 50, 172, 254; **38**:99;  
**39**:196–197; **40**:123, 132, 134  
*bullockii* × *I. galbula*—**34**:86  
*cucullatus*—**31**:228; **32**:71, 74; **34**:86; **35**:71–78; **36**:254; **37**:36; **38**:123  
*galbula*—**32**:63, 68; **34**:86; **36**:254, 314; **38**:95, 99  
*galbula* × *I. bullockii*—**34**:86  
*gularis*—**35**:71  
*mesomelas*—**35**:71  
*parisorum*—**34**:86, 93; **36**:255; **37**:36  
*pustulatus*—**32**:63, 116; **35**:71; **36**:79, 103; **39**:143  
*spurius*—**32**:63, 68; **34**:86, 127; **36**:252, 254; **37**:23, 28–29, 36, 100; **38**:95; **40**:123, 132,  
134  
*Ictinia mississippiensis*—**31**:24; **32**:19; **33**:8, 182; **34**:21; **35**:23; **36**:90; **37**:88; **38**:95, 172;  
**39**:129; **40**:168  
*plumbea*—**33**:182  
*iliaca*, *Passerella iliaca*—**38**:164  
Iiff, Marshall J., A Vagrant Bell's Sparrow in Baja California Sur—**34**:256–259  
Iiff, Marshall J., Sullivan, Brian L., Leukering, Tony, and Gibbons, Brian P., First Record of the  
Little Stint for Mexico—**35**:77–87  
Iiff, Marshall J., McCaskie, Guy, and Heindel, Matthew T., The 31<sup>st</sup> Report of the California  
Bird Records Committee:2005 Records—**38**:161–205  
Iiff, Marshall J., Erickson, Richard A., and Billings, Mark J., Reassessment of Tropical Parula  
Subspecies in Baja California Sur—**39**:69–81  
*inexpectata*, *Melospiza melodia*—**40**:116, 129  
*inornata*, *Parula pitiayumi*—**39**:69–81  
*Uria aalge*—**40**:94–95  
*inornatus*, *Catoptrophorus semipalmatus*—**34**:118  
*Phylloscopus inornatus*—**34**:125  
*insularis*, *Eremophila alpestris*—**36**:160, 170, 228  
*Junco hyemalis*—**35**:187, 194; **37**:27, 36  
*Parula pitiayumi*—**39**:69–81  
*Parula pitiayumi* × *P. p. pulchra*—**39**:72  
*Passerella iliaca*—**36**:248; **40**:115  
*insulicola*, *Empidonax difficilis*—**36**:160, 221–222  
*intermedia*, *Egretta intermedia*—**38**:57–59  
*Meleagris gallopavo*—**38**:110; **40**:284  
*Mesophox intermedia*—**39**:194  
*interpres*, *Arenaria interpres*—**40**:82  
*interstinctus*, *Falco tinnunculus*—**31**:25; **39**:186  
Irons, David S.—**36**:see Mlodinow, S. G.; **40**:see Mlodinow, S. G.  
*isleibi*, *Falcapennis canadensis*—**40**:129  
*Ixobrychus exilis*—**32**:104; **38**:110  
*Ixoreus naevius*—**33**:34–50; **34**:78; **36**:232; **37**:12, 35; **38**:119; **40**:57, 108, 127, 128, 130, 133,  
134

Jacana, Northern—**32:56; 38:54**  
*Jacana spinosa*—**32:56; 38:54**  
 Jaeger, Long-tailed—**31:69–88; 34:70; 36:24, 211; 37:34, 190–214; 38:82; 40:94, 129**  
     Parasitic—**31:69–88; 32:56–58; 33:121; 34:70, 139; 35:126–146; 36:24, 211; 37:34, 190–214, 240; 38:82, 147; 40:94**  
     Pomarine—**31:69–88; 32:50, 56; 33:99, 115; 34:70; 36:23–24, 210–211; 37:34, 190–214, 240; 38:82, 147; 40:94, 129**  
*japonica, Ninox scutulata*—**39:195**  
*japonicus, Anthus rubescens*—**34:90; 35:25; 36:42; 38:163**  
 Jaramillo, Alvaro, Book Review:*Gulls of North America, Europe and Asia*—**36:146–147**  
 Jaramillo, Alvaro—**32:see Gardali, T.; 33:see Rogers, M. M.**  
 Jay, Black-throated Magpie- —**33:29**  
     Blue—**31:18; 32:60, 112; 33:260; 36:314; 37:81; 38:183, 219**  
     Brown—**33:260**  
     California Scrub- —**32:186–187**  
     Florida Scrub- —**32:186–187; 33:262**  
     Gray—**37:12; 38:118, 219**  
     Island Scrub- —**32:186; 36:160**  
     Pinyon—**33:260; 36:293; 38:219, 263; 40:303, 304**  
     Steller’s—**35:32, 39; 36:292; 37:107, 215–227; 40:57, 103, 127, 128, 133**  
     Sumichrast’s Scrub- —**32:186–187**  
     Western Scrub- —**31:223; 32:186; 33:34–50, 262–263; 34:112, 258; 36:287, 292; 38:219–221**  
     Woodhouses’s Scrub- —**32:186–187**  
 Jehl, Joseph R. Jr., Additional Notes on Leucistic Eared Grebes at Mono Lake—**38:289–292**  
*jewetti, Carduelis tristis*—**40:127**  
 Jobanek, George A., Book Review:*John Kirk Townsend: Collector of Audubon’s Western Birds and Mammals*—**39:180–181**  
 Johnson, James A., Matsuoka, Steven M., Ruthrauff, Daniel R., Litzow, Michael A., and Demytyev, Maksim N., Additions to the Avifauna of St. Matthew Island, Bering Sea—**35:50–52**  
 Johnson, Richard E.—**34:see Thompson, C. W.**  
 Jones, H. Lee—**36:see Rauzon, M. J.**  
 Jones, Landon R.—**38:see Bogardus, R. M.**  
*jouyi, Ardea cinerea*—**32:89; 39:193**  
 Junco, Dark-eyed—**31:230; 32:40; 33:34–50; 34:58, 85, 93; 35:62–70, 187, 194; 36:45, 150–152, 250; 37:12, 27, 29, 36, 215–227; 38:94, 164; 39:177; 40:57, 58, 119, 127, 128, 133, 134**  
     Guadalupe—**32:73–74; 35:187, 194; 37:27, 29, 36; 40:281**  
     Oregon—**35:194; 37:29, 36**  
*Junco hyemalis*—**31:230; 32:40; 33:34–50; 34:58, 85, 93; 35:62–70, 187, 194; 36:45, 150–152, 250; 37:12, 27, 29, 36, 215–227; 38:94, 164; 39:177; 40:57, 58, 119, 127, 128, 133, 134**  
     *insularis*—**32:73–74; 35:187, 194; 40:281**  
*Jynx torquilla*—**36:30**



Kaler, Robb S. A.—**36**:*see* Sullivan, B. L.  
 Kaltenecker, Gregory S.—**37**:*see* Carlisle, J. D.; **38**:*see* Carlisle, J. D.  
*kamtschatkensis*, *Buteo lagopus*—**36**:17; **39**:194  
*kamtschatschensis*, *Larus canus*—**36**:24  
 Keller, Gregory S.—**37**:*see* Avery, J. D.  
 Kellermueller, Ron—**31**:*see* Cartron, J.-L. E.  
 Kelly, John P., Distribution and Abundance of Wintering Shorebirds on Tomales Bay, California:Implications for Conservation—**32**:145–166  
 Kelly, John P., Etienne, Katherine L., and Roth, Jennifer E., Abundance and Distribution of the Common Raven and American Crow in the San Francisco Bay area, California—**33**:202–217  
*kennicotti*, *Phylloscopus borealis*—**31**:100, 103; **36**:36; **38**:183–184  
*kennicottii*, *Megascops kennicottii*—**37**:53; **40**:97, 128  
 Kershner, Eric L.—**36**:*see* Sullivan, B. L.  
 Kestrel, American—**31**:50–51, 219, 255; **32**:72; **33**:34–50, 241–248; **34**:67, 89; **35**:90, 188; **36**:199; **37**:24, 34; **39**:184, 223; **40**:58, 79, 278–283  
 Eurasian—**31**:25; **39**:184–187; **40**:158, 159, 169–170  
 Lesser—**39**:184  
 Killdeer—**32**:145–166; **33**:34–50, 69–98, 134–174; **34**:67, 89, 133–148; **36**:206; **37**:1–7, 34; **38**:262; **39**:153–165; **40**:59, 81  
 Kingbird, Cassin’s—**31**:222; **34**:75; **36**:223; **38**:117  
 Couch’s—**31**:1, 16  
 Eastern—**32**:111; **34**:75; **36**:223; **40**:102  
 Thick-billed—**31**:16–17, 28; **32**:28; **33**:15–16, 185; **34**:25–27, 60; **35**:16; **37**:97–98; **38**:182–183; **39**:138; **40**:181  
 Tropical—**31**:16; **34**:75, 89; **36**:222; **40**:102, 132  
 Western—**31**:222, 229; **33**:34–50; **34**:75; **35**:88–93, 97–99, 217; **36**:223; **40**:102, 132, 134  
 Kingfisher, Belted—**33**:34–50; **34**:73; **35**:192; **36**:219; **37**:35; **40**:59, 99  
 Kinglet, Golden-crowned—**31**:100, 103–104; **33**:34–50; **34**:77; **36**:231; **37**:215–227; **40**:57, 106, 127, 128, 133  
 Ruby-crowned—**31**:58; **33**:34–50; **34**:58, 77; **35**:187, 192–193; **36**:32, 231; **37**:12, 23, 29, 30, 35, 215–227; **40**:106–107, 128, 130, 134  
 Kirk, Andrew, and Kirk, Leah, Expansion of the Breeding Range of the Acorn Woodpecker East of the Sierra Nevada, California—**35**:221–223  
 Kirk, Leah—**35**:*see* Kirk, A.  
 Kiskadee, Great—**32**:66; **38**:84  
 Kite, Mississippi—**31**:24; **32**:19; **33**:8, 182; **34**:21; **35**:23; **36**:90; **37**:88; **38**:95, 172; **39**:129; **40**:168  
 Plumbeous—**33**:182  
 Swallow-tailed—**32**:50; **39**:122; **40**:158, 159, 168  
 White-tailed—**31**:218, 231; **33**:34–50; **34**:66; **36**:192–193, 196; **38**:133  
 Kittiwake, Black-legged—**31**:69–88, 123–125; **32**:59; **33**:25; **34**:33, 58, 71; **36**:9, 25–26, 213; **37**:35, 72, 190–214; **38**:81; **40**:86–87  
 Red-legged—**34**:15, 16, 24, 33; **37**:65, 72

Kjelmlyr, Janet E.—**33**:*see* Stenzel, L. E.  
 Klicka, John T.—**32**:*see* Sweet, P. R.  
 Knight, Jeff B.—**38**:*see* Elpers, M. J.  
 Knot, Great—**36**:21, 49  
     Red—**32**:145–166; **33**:25, 69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:69; **36**:21, 208; **37**:88, 238;  
     **38**:80; **40**:83  
 Koepke, Josh S.—**38**:*see* Whitworth, D. L.  
 Kopp, Dan—**40**:*see* Airola, D. A.  
 Koronkiewicz, Thomas J.—**32**:*see* Sogge, M. K.  
 Krakauer, Alan H., California Quail Lays Egg in Wild Turkey Nest—**34**:169–170  
 Kreitinger, Kim—**37**:*see* Pandolfino, E. R.  
*krideri*, *Buteo jamaicensis*—**31**:200  
 Krueper, Dave, President’s Message—**38**:157  
 Krueper, Dave, President’s Message—**38**:311–312  
 Krueper, Dave, Outgoing President’s Message—**39**:242  
 Krueper, David J.—**39**:*see* Williams, S. O. III  
*kumlieni*, *Larus glaucoides*—**31**:26–27; **32**:22–24, 36; **33**:218–219; **36**:261; **39**:134; **40**:91–92,  
 176  
 Kus, Barbara E.—**36**:*see* Sharp, B. L.  
 Kwolek, Jeremy—**37**:*see* Pandolfino, E. R.  
  
*Lagopus lagopus*—**37**:12; **40**:58, 72  
     *leucurus*—**33**:21  
     *muta*—**36**:15; **40**:58, 72  
     (sp.)—**36**:15  
 LaHaye, William S.—**32**:*see* Zimmerman, G. S.  
*laingi*, *Accipiter gentilis*—**35**:112; **40**:78, 128  
*Lampornis clemenciae*—**37**:240  
 Lang, Aaron—**39**:*see* Lohse, T. G.  
 Langridge, Suzanne M.—**32**:*see* Sogge, M. K.  
*Lanius cristatus*—**34**:75, 90  
     *excubitor*—**32**:111–112; **34**:75; **36**:31; **39**:195–196; **40**:58, 102  
     *ludovicianus*—**31**:222, 223, 229, 232, 249; **33**:34–50; **34**:75; **36**:103, 158, 160, 171, 172,  
     204, 223–226; **37**:35  
*lapponica*, *Strix nebulosa*—**39**:110  
 Lapwing, Northern—**38**:145–146; **39**:194  
 Lark, Horned—**31**:25, 223, 229; **34**:76; **36**:31, 160, 170, 228; **38**:98, 134, 189, 263; **40**:104  
     Sky—**36**:31, 51; **37**:98; **38**:190  
 Larson, Keith W.—**38**:*see* Schiller, A. M.; **40**:*see* Molina, K. C.  
 LaRue, Charles T., Dickson, Lara L., Brown, Nikolle L., Spence, John R., and Stevens,  
 Lawrence E., Recent Bird Records from the Grand Canyon Region, 1974–2000—  
**32**:101–118  
 LaRue, Charles T.—**38**:*see* Ellis, D. H.  
*Larus argentatus*—**31**:13, 38, 44, 45, 48, 80, 106; **32**:65; **33**:13, 25, 218–219; **34**:71; **35**:189;  
     **36**:24, 34, 212; **37**:12, 35, 89, 190–214; **38**:163; 178; **39**:12, 33; **40**:91, 129, 130,  
     131, 178

*argentatus* × *L. glaucescens*—**32**:36; **33**:25, 218–219; **40**:91  
*argentatus* × *L. hyperboreus*—**33**:189, 218–219  
*argentatus/thayeri*—**35**:126–146  
*atlanticus*—**31**:13  
*atricilla*—**31**:106–111; **32**:58; **33**:251; **34**:70, 175–177; **36**:211, 296, 299–300; **37**:35, 45–46; **38**:81, 96; **39**:33, 66  
*belcheri*—**31**:1, 12–13; **33**:189; **35**:23–24; **36**:105–106  
*bulleri*—**39**:33  
*cachinnans*—**31**:13  
*californicus*—**31**:47, 48, 69–88, 106–111; **34**:70; **35**:126–146, 189; **36**:170, 212; **37**:35; **38**:112–113; **39**:33, 54; **40**:90–91, 130, 136  
*canus*—**32**:58; **34**:33, 70; **35**:126–146; **36**:24, 261; **37**:190–214, 239; **38**:81; **39**:33; **40**:88–89, 130, 131, 132, 136  
*cirrocephalus*—**39**:33  
*crassirostris*—**36**:106; **39**:194; **40**:87, 132  
*delawarensis*—**31**:106; **34**:70; **35**:132, 189; **36**:201, 212, 296; **37**:35; **38**:147; **39**:33; **40**:89, 136  
*dominicanus*—**36**:296–297, 300; **39**:33, 66  
*fuliginosus*—**36**:296  
*fuscus*—**31**:13, 44, 123; **32**:14, 24–25; **33**:12–13, 183, 189; **34**:24; **35**:13, 24; **36**:95; **37**:72, 88–89; **38**:177; **39**:134, 146, 195; **40**:177, 179  
*glaucescens*—**31**:27, 44, 48, 51; **32**:177; **33**:25, 218–219; **34**:58, 71, 89; **35**:126–146, 189; **36**:25, 34, 212, 296, 297–299, 300; **37**:35, 190–214; **38**:81, 178; **39**:33–35, 95, 97; **40**:92, 129, 130, 131, 132, 178  
*glaucescens* × *L. argentatus*—**32**:36; **33**:25, 218–219; **40**:91  
*glaucescens* × *L. occidentalis*—**31**:39; **33**:218–219; **40**:90  
*glaucoides*—**31**:2, 26–27; **32**:13, 15, 22–24, 36; **33**:25, 189, 218–219; **36**:261; **37**:237, 239; **38**:162, 176, 193; **39**:134, 146; **40**:91–92, 130, 131, 132, 176–177, 186  
*heermanni*—**31**:69–88, 205; **33**:254–257; **34**:58, 70, 118, 176; **35**:126–146; **36**:170, 211; **37**:35; **38**:112; **39**:66; **40**:88, 132  
*hyperboreus*—**31**:80; **32**:58; **33**:114, 218–219; **34**:71, 89; **36**:25, 34, 261; **37**:196, 201, 202, 207–208; **39**:97; **40**:92–93, 136, 178  
*hyperboreus* × *L. argentatus*—**33**:189, 218–219  
*livens*—**31**:110; **32**:50, 58, 64–65; **33**:254–257; **34**:175–177; **38**:296; **40**:230  
*marinus*—**39**:33, 122; **40**:159  
*minutus*—**31**:12, 26; **32**:22; **33**:12, 25, 182; **34**:24, 33, 124–125; **35**:13; **36**:91, 94–95, 105; **37**:72, 97; **38**:176; **39**:134  
*novaehollandiae*—**39**:33, 66  
*occidentalis*—**31**:38–49, 50–56, 110, 184–189; **32**:65, 72, 177; **33**:218–219; **34**:175–177; **35**:126–146, 189; **36**:106, 212; **37**:35; **38**:81, 112, 133, 178, 268–279; **39**:33, 54; **40**:89–90, 136  
*occidentalis* × *L. glaucescens*—**31**:39, 69–88; **33**:218–219; **40**:90  
*philadelphia*—**31**:80; **33**:25; **34**:58, 70; **35**:51, 126–146; **36**:105, 211; **37**:23, 25, 35, 196, 202, 207; **39**:33  
*pipixcan*—**34**:70; **36**:211, 296; **37**:23, 25, 35  
*ridibundus*—**32**:22; **36**:24, 95; **37**:72, 97, 200, 207, 212; **39**:33, 34

- schistisagus*—**31**:2; **32**:13; **33**:2, 25, 175, 189; **34**:16; **35**:3, 24; **36**:25, 34, 78, 79; **37**:66, 89; **38**:161, 162, 177–178; **39**:122, 134–135; **40**:92, 136, 177–179, 186
- scopulinus*—**39**:33
- thayeri*—**31**:26–27, 48, 80; **32**:23; **33**:25, 189, 218; **34**:71; **36**:25, 34, 212; **37**:35, 197, 207, 237; **38**:176, 193; **39**:134, 146; **40**:176
- Laterallus jamaicensis*—**32**:228–232; **34**:60–61; **37**:239; **38**:133
- Leaf-Warbler, Eastern Crowned—**31**:58
- Hume's—**31**:58
- Pale-legged—**31**:58
- Pallas's—**31**:58; **39**:196
- LeBuhn, Gretchen—**35**:*see* Smith, J. I.
- Leeman, Linda W.—**37**:*see* Mathis, R. L.
- Leeman, Thomas S.—**37**:*see* Mathis, R. L.
- Legatus leucophaeus*—**38**:182; **40**:47
- Lehman, Paul E., First Record of Yellow-browed Warbler (*Phylloscopus inornatus*) in North America—**31**:57–60
- Lehman, Paul [E.], Two Little-Known Juvenile Shorebirds—**31**:210–212
- Lehman, Paul E., Fall Bird Migration at Gambell, St. Lawrence Island, Alaska—**36**:2–55
- Leonard, Janet L., Cloacal Inspection or Pecking in Allen's Hummingbird—**32**:91–92
- Leptotila verreauxi*—**37**:183
- Lerman, Susannah B.—**38**:*see* Atwood, J. L.
- leucocephalus*, *Haliaeetus leucocephalus*—**32**:136
- leucopareia*, *Branta hutchinsii*—**36**:176; **38**:197; **39**:190
- Leucophaeus atricilla*—**38**:147; **40**:59, 87, 230
- pipixcan*—**40**:87, 136
- leucophrys*, *Thryomanes bewickii*—**36**:160, 170, 230
- leucoptera*, *Loxia leucoptera*—**36**:48; **40**:126
- leucorhoa*, *Oceanodroma leucorhoa*—**40**:75–76
- Leucosticte atrata*—**31**:2, 22, 31; **35**:20–21; **37**:85; **38**:95, 190, 196, 197; **40**:185
- australis*—**33**:20 [sic = *L. atrata*]; **38**:162, 196–197
- tephrocotis*—**31**:22, 31; **35**:20–21; **38**:196–197; **40**:124, 185
- Leukering, Tony—**35**:*see* Iliff, M. J.; **36**:*see* Faulkner, D.; **39**:*see* Pieplow, N. D.
- Levad, Rich—**36**:*see* Faulkner, D.
- LeValley, Ron, and Pyle, Peter, Notes on Plumage Maturation in the Red-tailed Tropicbird—**38**:306–310
- levipes*, *Rallus longirostris*—**39**:101
- Liebig-Fossas, Iván—**35**:*see* Rojas-S., O. R.
- limicola*, *Rallus limicola*—**40**:79
- Limnodromus griseus*—**34**:69; **35**:77–87; **36**:138, 209; **37**:3, 4, 34; **39**:153–165; **40**:84
- griseus* and *Limnodromus scolopaceus*—**32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240
- scolopaceus*—**33**:24–25; **34**:69; **35**:77–87; **36**:22–23, 209–210; **37**:1, 3, 6; **39**:153–165; **40**:84
- (sp.)—**37**:1–7
- Limnothlypis swainsonii*—**38**:98
- Limosa fedoa*—**32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:68, 133–148; **36**:105, 138, 208; **37**:6, 75, 88; **38**:216–218; **39**:153–165; **40**:82

- haemastica*—**31**:12, 165–177; **33**:10, 140, 182; **35**:50; **36**:20, 94, 138–140; **37**:72, 75; **38**:198; **39**:146; **40**:173
- lapponica*—**31**:12, 171; **32**:22; **33**:10, 182; **34**:68; **36**:20, 105, 108, 139; **37**:72, 75, 88, 238; **39**:131–132; **40**:173, 187
- limosa*—**36**:20; **39**:146
- Limpkin—**37**:183
- lincolnii*, *Melospiza lincolnii*—**37**:36; **40**:116
- Lindquist, Kirsten E.—**35**:*see* Barton, D. C.
- Lindstrand, Len III, Purple Martin Distribution and Nesting Habitat at Shasta Lake, California—**39**:166–170
- lineatus*, *Buteo lineatus*—**35**:100–104; **38**:163, 255–258
- Littlefield, Carroll D., Winter Foraging Habitat of Greater Sandhill Cranes in Northern California—**33**:51–60
- Littlefield, Carroll D., Loosely Colonial Nesting by Western Kingbirds in Northwestern Texas—**35**:88–92
- Littlefield, Carroll D., Predation by the Sonoran Whipsnake on Birds in Southwestern New Mexico—**38**:232–234
- Littlefield, Carroll D., Curve-billed Thrasher Reproductive Success After a Wet Winter in the Sonoran Desert of Arizona—**40**:234–236
- littoralis*, *Leucosticte tephrocotis*—**40**:124
- Litzow, Michael A.—**35**:*see* Johnson, J. A.
- Locustella certhiola*—**39**:3
- lanceolata*—**34**:77, 90; **39**:2–7
- naevia*—**39**:3
- ochotensis*—**31**:59; **36**:32, 35, 36, 51
- Lohse, Teal K.—**39**:*see* Lohse, T. G.
- Lohse, Trae W. —**39**:*see* Lohse, T. G.
- Lohse, Tyee G., Lohse, Teal K., Lohse, Trae W., and Lang, Aaron, First Documented Breeding Colony of Caspian Terns on the Copper River Delta, Alaska—**39**:94–96
- Lonchura punctulata*—**31**:130–131, 228; **33**:21, 29
- longipennis*, *Sterna hirundo*—**38**:164
- Longspur, Chestnut-collared—**34**:30, 45–48, 85; **36**:250; **38**:189
- Lapland—**32**:63, 68; **34**:30, 85; **36**:45–46, 50, 250, 256; **38**:93, 189; **40**:58, 119–122
- McCown's—**36**:250, 256; **38**:189
- Smith's—**31**:2, 22; **32**:40; **34**:30; **37**:90–91; **38**:188–189
- lonnbergi*, *Stercorarius antarctica*—**36**:71
- Stercorarius lonnbergi*—**36**:72
- Loon, Arctic—**31**:22; **33**:2, 4, 187; **34**:38; **36**:15; **37**:85–86; **39**:124; **40**:162
- Common—**32**:103–104; **34**:62, 133–148; **35**:21, 126–146; **36**:15, 104, 170, 179, 322, 323; **37**:190–214, 240; **40**:73–74, 132
- Pacific—**31**:22; **32**:63, 104; **33**:187; **34**:58, 62, 133–148; **35**:126–146; **36**:15, 179, 322–324; **37**:34, 190–214; **39**:124; **40**:58, 73, 132
- Red-throated—**31**:22; **32**:51, 63; **34**:62; **35**:126–146; **36**:15, 178–179; **37**:190–214; **40**:73
- Yellow-billed—**31**:5, 22; **32**:16; **33**:178, 187; **34**:32, 62, 133–148; **35**:9, 21; **36**:16, 50,

- 83, 103–104, 322; **37**:69, 86, 94, 100, 190–214; **38**:76, 167, 191; **39**:124, 143;  
**40**:74, 162
- loon (sp.)—**35**:126–146
- López de Aquino, Samuel—**35**:*see* Garza de León, A.
- Lophodytes cucullatus*—**32**:106; **34**:133–148; **35**:171; **37**:228–236; **38**:110; **40**:71
- Lophura leucomelanos*—**34**:123
- Lorenz, Stephen, and Gibson, Daniel D., Intermediate Egret (*Egretta intermedia*) in the Aleutian Islands, Alaska—**38**:57–59
- Lorenz, Stephen—**39**:*see* Andersen, E. M.
- Loxia curvirostra*—**32**:116; **34**:87, 93; **35**:187; **36**:48; **37**:29, 36, 222; **38**:123; **40**:57, 126, 127, 133
- leucoptera*—**31**:31; **36**:48; **37**:12; **40**:126
- lucida*, *Strix occidentalis*—**32**:83, 85
- lugens*, *Motacilla alba*—**34**:128; **36**:39; **38**:88; **39**:139; **40**:109
- Lukas, David, Book Review:*Raptors of Western North America and Raptors of Eastern North America*—**34**:252–253
- Lukas, David, Book Review:*Atlas of the Breeding Birds of Humboldt County, California*—**36**:331–335
- Lukas, David, Book Review:*Introduction to Birds of the Southern California Coast*—**38**:240–241
- Lunda cirrhata*—**36**:29, 216
- Luscinia brunnea*—**40**:240
- calliope*—**36**:37
- cyane*—**40**:240
- luscinia*—**40**:240
- megarhynchos*—**40**:240
- obscura*—**40**:240
- pectardens*—**40**:240
- ruficeps*—**40**:240
- sibilans*—**34**:129; **40**:237–241
- svecica*—**36**:7, 8, 37; **40**:159
- lutescens*, *Vermivora celata*—**36**:42, 234; **40**:110–111, 128
- luteus*, *Colaptes auratus*—**34**:74; **36**:220; **40**:100–101
- Colaptes auratus* × *C. a. cafer*—**34**:74; **40**:101
- Luther, John S., and Gordon, Phil E., in Memoriam:Howard L. Cogswell, 1915–2006—**37**:123–124
- Lymnocyptes minimus*—**32**:36
- Lynn, Sharon E., and Hayward, Lisa S., Apparent Depredation of Chestnut-collared Longspur Nestlings by the Brown-headed Cowbird—**34**:45–48
- Lynn, Suellen—**36**:*see* Sullivan, B. L.
- Machetornis rixosa*—**38**:222
- MacTague, Laine, Bat Predation by the Acorn Woodpecker—**35**:45–46
- maculatus*, *Pheucticus melanocephalus*—**40**:122
- Magpie, Black-billed—**35**:97, 99; **38**:219; **40**:103
- Yellow-billed—**33**:34–50; **38**:97, 219

- Magpie-Jay, Black-throated—**33**:29  
*mailliardorum*, *Agelaius phoeniceus*—**35**:228–230  
Mallard—**32**:105; **33**:34–50, 252; **34**:65, 133–148; **35**:62–70; **36**:12, 176; **37**:34, 190–214, 237, 238, 239; **38**:132, 280; **40**:65, 132, 162, 302  
Mannikin, Nutmeg—**31**:130–131, 228; **33**:21, 29  
Manzano-Fisher, Patricia—**31**:*see* Cartron, J.-L. E.  
*margaritae*, *Polioptila californica*—**33**:123–124  
*marginella*, *Zenaida macroura*—**40**:97  
Marín, Manuel, Molt, Plumage, Body Mass, and Morphometrics of a Population of the White-throated Swift in Southern California—**34**:216–224  
Martin, Kathy—**39**:*see* Nouvet, S.  
Martin, Paul R., Bonier, Frances, and Gibson, Daniel D., First Nest of the Yellow-bellied Flycatcher for Alaska, with Notes on Breeding Biology—**37**:8–22  
Martin, Paul R.—**31**:*see* Dobbs, R. C.  
Martin, Purple—**33**:245; **34**:76, 235–251; **35**:74–75; **36**:228–229; **38**:134; **39**:166–170; **40**:254–259  
Sinaloa—**38**:97  
Mathews, Nancy E.—**36**:*see* Goguen, C. B.  
Mathis, Ryan L., Colwell, Mark A., Leeman, Linda W., and Leeman, Thomas S., Long-billed Curlew Distributions in Intertidal Habitats:Scale-Dependent Patterns—**37**:156–168  
Mathis, Ryan L.—**32**:*see* Colwell, M. A.; **40**:*see* Wengert, G. M.  
Matsuoka, Steven M.—**35**:*see* Johnson, J. A.  
*maura*, *Saxicola torquatus*—**36**:38; **37**:81  
*maxima*, *Branta canadensis*—**37**:48–50  
Mazurek, M. J.—**34**:*see* Hunter, J. E.  
McCaffery, Brian J., and Harwood, Christopher M., Status of Hudsonian Godwits on the Yukon-Kuskokwim Delta, Alaska—**31**:165–177  
McCaffery, Brian J.—**33**:*see* Quakenbush, L. T.  
McCaskie, Guy, Ruddy Ground-Dove Breeding in California—**34**:171–172  
McCaskie, Guy, A Ross's Gull Reaches Southern California—**38**:137–140  
McCaskie, Guy, and Vaughn, Charles E., The Common Eider Reaches California—**35**:219–221  
McCaskie, Guy—**35**:*see* Cole, L. W.; **36**:*see* Billings, M. J.; **37**:*see* Radamaker, K.; **38**:*see* Iliff, M. J.  
McChesney, Gerard J., Carter, Harry R., and Parker, Michael W., Nesting of Ashy Storm-Petrels and Cassin's Auklets in Monterey County, California—**31**:178–183  
McCreedy, Chris, and Heath, Sacha K., Atypical Willow Flycatcher Nesting Sites in a Recovering Riparian Corridor at Mono Lake, California—**35**:197–209  
McGrath, Todd—**35**:*see* San Miguel, M.; **36**:*see* San Miguel, M.  
McKee, Tristan, and Erickson, Richard A., Report of the California Bird Records Committee: 2000 Records—**33**:175–201  
Meadowlark, Eastern—**34**:60  
Western—**31**:227–228, 229; **32**:71, 74; **33**:34–50, 188; **34**:86; **35**:194; **36**:252; **37**:28, 36; **40**:122, 132, 134  
Means, Michael D.—**38**:*see* Cartron, J.-L. E.  
*mearnsi*, *Junco hyemalis*—**34**:93; **36**:250  
*Lanius ludovicianus*—**36**:160, 171, 223–226

*medius*, *Vireo bellii*—**37**:119–122; **38**:163  
*Megaceryle alcyon*—**40**:59, 99  
*megalonyx*, *Pipilo maculatus*—**36**:243, 245  
*Megascops asio*—**37**:53–54  
     *kennicottii*—**37**:53; **38**:116; **40**:97, 128  
*Melanerpes erythrocephalus*—**32**:59; **33**:2, 15  
     *formicivorus*—**31**:221; **33**:34–50; **34**:73; **35**:45–46, 217, 221–223; **36**:220; **39**:166–170  
     *lewis*—**34**:73; **36**:210–220  
*Melanitta fusca*—**32**:53, 106; **34**:66; **35**:126–146; **36**:14, 259; **37**:190–214; **39**:191; **40**:70, 132  
     *nigra*—**32**:53; **34**:66; **36**:14, 259; **37**:190–214; **40**:70  
     *perspicillata*—**32**:105–106; **34**:65, 88, 133–148; **35**:126–146; **36**:177–178; **37**:190–214;  
         **40**:58, 69–70, 130, 131, 132  
     (sp.)—**35**:126–146  
*melanocephalus*, *Pheucticus melanocephalus*—**40**:122  
*melanoptera*, *Sterna anaethetus*—**32**:25  
*Melanotis caerulescens*—**32**:66–67; **33**:2, 175, 192  
*Meleagris californica*—**40**:284  
     *gallopavo*—**33**:21, 34–50; **34**:169–170; **38**:110; **40**:284–291, 301, 302  
Mellink, Eric, and Riojas-López, Mónica, Breeding Seabirds of Morros el Potosí, Guerrero, Mexico—**36**:59–63  
Mellink, Eric, and Riojas-López, Mónica, New Breeding Localities for the Snowy Plover in Western Mexico—**36**:141–143  
Mellink, Eric, and Riojas-López, Mónica, Nesting of Forster's Tern in a Tropical Coastal Lagoon, Cuyutlán, Colima, Mexico—**37**:45–47  
Mellink, Eric, Castillo-Guerrero, José Alfredo, and de la Cerda, Aimeé, Noteworthy Waterbird Records in the Delta of the Río Colorado, Mexico, 2002—**33**:249–253  
Mellink, Eric—**31**:see Palacios, E. [89–99 and 184–189]; **32**:see Cervantes-S., J.; **33**:see González-B., M. A.; **34**:see González-B., M. A.; **36**:see Castillo-G., J. A.; **38**:see Castillo-G., J. A., and see González-B., M. A.  
*Melospiza georgiana*—**32**:115; **34**:84; **38**:281; **40**:116, 134  
     *lincolni*—**31**:121; **32**:115; **33**:34–50; **34**:84, 93; **35**:62–70; **36**:43, 249; **37**:12, 36, 215–227; **40**:57, 59, 116, 128, 311  
     *melodia*—**31**:121, 227, 229; **33**:34–50; **34**:84, 93; **35**:62–70; **36**:160, 170, 248–249; **38**:55, 281; **40**:59, 116, 129–130, 133, 135  
Mendoza, Luciana Magnolia Luna—**35**:see Barton, D. C.  
Merganser, Common—**34**:133–148; **35**:50; **37**:190–214, 233; **38**:110; **40**:58, 59, 71–72, 132  
     Hooded—**32**:106; **34**:133–148; **35**:171; **37**:228–236; **38**:110; **40**:71  
     Red-breasted—**32**:107; **34**:66, 88, 133–148; **36**:15, 178; **37**:34; **40**:72, 132  
*Mergellus albellus*—**33**:176, 181–182; **40**:162  
*Mergus merganser*—**34**:133–148; **35**:50; **37**:190–214, 233; **38**:110; **40**:58, 59, 71–72, 132  
     *serrator*—**32**:107; **34**:66, 88, 133–148; **36**:15, 178; **37**:34; **40**:72, 132  
*meridionalis*, *Cathartes aura*—**40**:77  
Merlin—**31**:50–51, 65–67; **33**:34–50; **34**:67; **35**:50, 112; **36**:200, 202; **40**:79, 128  
*merriami*, *Meleagris gallopavo*—**40**:284  
*Mesophoyx intermedia*—**39**:194  
Meyers, Martin, Book Review: *Birds of the Lahontan Valley: A Guide to Nevada's Wetland Oasis*



—33:61–62

*Micrathene whitneyi*—33:241–248; 35:216

*micronyx*, *Melospiza melodia*—36:160, 248

*microstictus*, *Icterus pustulatus*—39:143

*middendorffii*, *Anser fabalis*—36:11; 39:190

Mikesic, David G., and Duncan, Russell B., Historical Review of Arizona's Nesting Northern Harriers, including the Most Recent Confirmed Nesting in 1998—31:243–248

Mikesic, David G.—40:see Stahlecker, D. W.

Miles, A. Keith—40:see Molina, K. C.

*Mimus polyglottos*—31:225; 32:73, 113; 33:34–50; 34:78; 35:164; 36:232; 37:26, 35; 38:119; 40:108

*minima*, *Branta hutchinsii*—36:12; 38:76; 39:190–191; 40:62–63

*minor*, *Chordeiles minor*—40:98

*Loxia curvirostra*—36:48; 40:126

Mlodinow, Steven G., Clark's Grebe in Western Washington—36:144–145

Mlodinow, Steven G., Least Flycatcher Range Expansion into Washington State—36:310–316

Mlodinow, Steven G., and Irons, David S., First Record of the Variegated Flycatcher for Western North America—40:47–50

Mlodinow, Steven G., Schonewald, Doug, and Granstrand, Denny, Giant Canada Goose in Washington—37:48–50

*Mniotilta varia*—34:81; 36:238; 37:36; 40:112

Mockingbird, Blue—32:66–67; 33:2, 175, 192

Northern—31:225; 32:73, 113; 33:34–50; 34:78; 35:164; 36:232; 37:26, 35; 38:119; 40:108

*modesta*, *Ardea alba*—38:57; 39:193–194

*moffitti*, *Branta canadensis*—37:48–49

Molina, Kathy C., The Recent Breeding of California and Laughing Gulls at the Salton Sea, California—31:106–111

Molina, Kathy C., Garrett, Kimball L., Larson, Keith W., and Craig, David P., The Winter Distribution of the Western Gull-billed Tern (*Gelochelidon nilotica vanrossemei*)—40:2–20

Molina, Kathy C., Ricca, Mark A., Miles, A. Keith, and Schoneman, Christian, Use of a Nesting Platform by Gull-billed Terns and Black Skimmers at the Salton Sea, California—40:267–277

*mollissima*, *Somateria mollissima*—35:219

Molloy, Marie—39:see Platter-Rieger, M. F.

*Molothrus aeneus*—35:72–75; 36:252

*ater*—31:190–194, 228, 240, 261; 32:168, 175; 33:34–50; 34:45–48, 86, 111–113; 35:32, 34, 36, 37, 66, 156–167; 36:47, 65, 131, 252, 287, 293; 37:23, 28, 36; 40:123

*bonariensis*—34:45

*monachus*, *Tyrannus savana*—39:138; 40:48

*mongolus*, *Charadrius mongolus*—36:18; 38:173–174

*monilis*, *Patagioenas fasciata*—40:96

*monoensis*, *Passerella iliaca*—36:248

*monsoni*, *Quiscalus mexicanus*—32:41, 141–143

Montañez-Godoy, Liliana—**32**:*see* Sweet, P. R.  
*montanus*, *Junco hyemalis*—**36**:250  
 Moore, Thomas G.—**35**:*see* Pyle, P.  
 Moorhen, Common—**32**:107; **33**:34–50; **34**:67; **35**:48; **38**:133  
*morcomi*, *Dendroica petechia*—**37**:26, 36  
 Morgan, Russell—**35**:*see* Holmes, A. L.  
 Morlan, Joseph, Dakin, Robin E., and Rosso, Jim, Apparent Hybrids between the American Avocet and Black-necked Stilt in California—**35**:57–59  
 Morlan, Joseph—**31**:*see* Rottenborn, S. C.; **37**:*see* Greaves, J.  
 Morton, Martin L., and Pereyra, Maria E., Clutch Sizes and Nesting Habits of Birds at Tioga Pass—**35**:62–70  
*Morus bassanus*—**39**:54  
*Motacilla alba*—**31**:2, 19; **34**:79, 128; **36**:7, 39, 100; **37**:65, 66; **38**:88; **39**:139, 147; **40**:109, 132  
*alba/lugens*—**31**:19; **32**:15, 30–32; **33**:176; **36**:100  
*cinerea*—**35**:25, 51  
*citreola*—**31**:19, 29; **35**:25; **40**:182  
*flava*—**31**:19, 29, 119; **34**:79; **35**:25; **40**:182, 185–186  
*lugens*—**31**:20, 119; **33**:185; **36**:39, 100  
*tschutschensis*—**36**:7, 8, 39, 49; **38**:184–186; **39**:148; **40**:109, 132, 182  
 Mousseaux, Mark R.—**32**:*see* Dumroese, R. K.  
 Mudry, Nathan—**35**:*see* Collins, C. T.  
 Munkwitz, Nicole M.—**36**:*see* Sullivan, B. L.  
 Munton, Thomas E.—**37**:*see* Steger, G. N.  
 Murre, Common—**31**:69–88, 205; **33**:215; **35**:106, 126–146; **36**:9, 26–27, 214; **37**:190, 196, 197, 199, 201, 202, 208, 209, 211; **38**:193; **40**:58, 94–95, 129, 132, 133  
 Thick-billed—**33**:14; **34**:71, 89; **35**:3, 13; **36**:9, 27, 95–96, 106; **37**:74, 197, 199, 201, 202, 209; **39**:135; **40**:180  
 murre (sp.)—**37**:199  
 Murrelet, Ancient—**31**:80; **34**:71, 89, 163; **35**:105–107, 132; **36**:28, 215; **37**:196, 202, 209, 210; **40**:95, 129  
 Craveri's—**33**:256; **34**:71; **35**:106; **36**:215; **37**:238  
 Kittlitz's—**33**:190; **34**:161; **36**:28; **37**:190–214  
 Long-billed—**31**:1–2, 13–14; **32**:14, 26; **33**:14, 176, 183, 190; **34**:24, 128, 157–168; **35**:13, 24; **36**:106; **37**:74–75, 239; **38**:178, 193; **39**:135, 148; **40**:186, 187  
 Marbled—**31**:14, 69–88; **33**:190, 215; **34**:24, 71, 157–168; **35**:13, 51, 106, 126–146; **36**:28, 106; **37**:75, 190–214, 239; **38**:115, 193; **40**:57, 58, 95, 127, 132, 133  
 Xantus's—**31**:80; **34**:71; **35**:106; **36**:202, 214–215; **37**:25, 35, 238; **38**:268, 269; **40**:281  
*Muscicapa griseisticta*—**35**:51  
*striata*—**34**:125–126; **36**:37, 50, 51  
*Myadestes occidentalis*—**38**:98  
*townsendi*—**31**:29; **34**:78, 90, 258; **35**:67, 176; **36**:232; **37**:12, 35, 215–227; **40**:107  
*Mycteria americana*—**33**:251–252; **38**:78  
 Myers, Abigail C., Goguen, Christopher B., and Rabbers, Daniel C., Seasonal Variation in the Diet of the Barn Owl in Northwestern Nevada—**40**:292–296  
*Myiarchus cinerascens*—**31**:222, 258; **32**:60, 65; **33**:34–50; **33**:15; **34**:75, 129; **36**:106–107, 222; **37**:23, 25, 35, 89; **38**:97, 182, 210–213

*crinitus*—**31**:28; **32**:27, 65; **33**:15, 191; **34**:25, 75, 89; **35**:24; **37**:89; **38**:84, 182; **39**:138;  
**40**:181  
*nuttingi*—**32**:50, 59–60, 65; **33**:2, 175, 184–185; **36**:106–107, 108; **38**:97  
*tuberculifer*—**31**:15–16; **32**:14, 27; **33**:15, 26, 184; **34**:25, 33; **35**:16, 24; **36**:98; **37**:89,  
100; **38**:97, 162, 181–182, 183, 194  
*tyrannulus*—**31**:28; **32**:27, 65, 101, 111; **34**:75; **37**:89  
*Myioborus miniatus*—**32**:67; **38**:92  
*pictus*—**32**:67, 114; **37**:240  
*Myiodynastes luteiventris*—**31**:16, 19; **32**:14, 28; **33**:15; **36**:262; **37**:76, 80; **38**:182; **40**:47, 48,  
49, 181  
*maculatus*—**31**:16, 19; **32**:28; **37**:76; **38**:182; **40**:47, 48, 49  
Myna, White-vented—**34**:123  
*myrtae*, *Puffinus assimilis*—**36**:86; **40**:26  
  
*naevius*, *Ixoreus naevius*—**40**:108, 128  
*Nandayus nenday*—**34**:95  
*nanus*, *Catharus guttatus*—**40**:107–108, 128  
Navarre, Kenneth—**39**:*see* Casazza, M. L.  
Navarro S., Adolfo G.—**33**:*see* Puebla-O., F.; **35**:*see* Rojas-S., O. R.  
*nearctica*, *Aythya marila*—**40**:68  
*nebulosa*, *Strix nebulosa*—**39**:110–116  
*neglecta*, *Sturnella neglecta*—**40**:122  
Nelson, Kristie N.—**37**:*see* Cole, L. W.  
Nelson, R. Wayne—**38**:*see* Ellis, D. H.  
*nelsoni*, *Ammodramus nelsoni*—**38**:188  
*Quiscalus mexicanus*—**32**:41, 141–143  
*Sterna anaethetus*—**32**:25  
Nēnē—**40**:39–42  
*Nesofregetta fuliginosa*—**39**:226  
*nesophilus*, *Thryomanes bewickii*—**36**:160  
*nevadae*, *Aphelocoma californica*—**32**:186–187  
*nevadensis*, *Amphispiza belli*—**34**:256–259; **36**:247  
*Passerculus sandwichensis*—**33**:27; **36**:247  
Newell, Patricia J.—**40**:*see* Banfield, N. K.  
*newelli*, *Puffinus auricularis*—**33**:6; **35**:212; **39**:122; **40**:21–28, 158, 159, 163  
Nighthawk, Common—**33**:34–50; **34**:72; **36**:262; **40**:98  
Lesser—**31**:220, 229; **33**:34–50; **34**:72; **36**:262; **38**:108, 134  
Night-Heron, Black-crowned—**31**:9, 48; **32**:64, 89; **33**:34–50, 250, 251; **34**:20, 64, 133–148;  
**36**:189; **37**:87, 238; **38**:133, 170, 287; **39**:66, 233–241; **40**:167, 228  
Black-crowned × Rufous Night-Heron—**39**:233  
Black-crowned × Yellow-crowned Night-Heron—**38**:287; **39**:233–241  
Rufous—**39**:233  
Rufous × Black-crowned Night-Heron—**39**:233  
Yellow-crowned—**31**:9; **32**:18, 64; **33**:181; **34**:20; **35**:3, 11–12; **37**:87, 96–97, 238;  
**38**:162, 170–171, 192, 287; **39**:128, 233–241; **40**:167, 186  
Yellow-crowned × Black-crowned Night-Heron—**39**:233–241

Nightingale, Common—**40**:240  
     Thrush—**40**:240  
 Nightjar, Buff-collared—**32**:65; **38**:82  
*nigricans*, *Branta bernicla*—**32**:11, 53; **36**:12, 176; **40**:61–62  
*nigrilora*, *Parula pitiayumi*—**39**:69–81  
*Ninox scutulata*—**39**:195  
*nivalis*, *Plectrophenax nivalis*—**40**:122  
 Noddy, Brown—**36**:59–63; **37**:171; **38**:54–55, 230  
*Nomonyx dominicus*—**33**:2, 175, 188  
 Nouvet, Sabine, Wilson, Scott, and Martin, Kathy, Breeding Records of the Surfbird, Wandering  
     Tattler, American Golden-Plover, and Upland Sandpiper in the Southwest Yukon  
     Territory—**39**:22–30  
*nubilosa*, *Sterna fuscata*—**34**:125  
*Nucifraga columbiana*—**33**:188; **34**:76; **35**:39; **37**:35; **40**:103, 303  
*Numenius americanus*—**32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 188, 222–240; **34**:68, 133–148;  
     **36**:208; **37**:23, 25, 34, 156–168; **39**:153–165  
     *arquata*—**37**:164  
     *borealis*—**39**:110  
     *madagascariensis*—**37**:164  
     *minutus*—**36**:94  
     *phaeopus*—**31**:169; **32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:68; **36**:20, 105, 123,  
         125, 127, 207; **38**:163; **40**:82  
     *tahitiensis*—**31**:2, 169, 210; **32**:13, 21, 35; **36**:20, 105; **37**:179  
 Nur, Nadav—**32**:*see* Shuford, W. D.  
 Nutcracker, Clark's—**33**:188; **34**:76; **35**:39; **37**:35; **40**:103, 303  
 Nuthatch, Pygmy—**34**:77; **38**:135  
     Red-breasted—**31**:100, 102–103; **33**:34–50; **34**:77; **35**:187; **36**:32, 230; **37**:29, 35, 215–  
         227; **38**:119; **40**:105  
     White-breasted—**31**:224, 230; **33**:34–50; **34**:77, 258; **35**:67; **38**:135  
*Nyctanassa violacea*—**31**:9; **32**:18, 64; **33**:181; **34**:20; **35**:3, 11–12; **37**:87, 96–97; **38**:162, 170–  
     171, 192, 287; **39**:128, 233–241; **40**:167, 186  
     *violacea* × *Nycticorax nycticorax*—**38**:287; **39**:233–241  
*Nyctea scandiaca*—**33**:9, 115  
*nycticorax*, *Nycticorax nycticorax*—**38**:57  
*Nycticorax caledonicus*—**39**:233  
     *caledonicus* × *N. nycticorax*—**39**:233  
     *nycticorax*—**31**:9, 48; **32**:64, 89; **33**:34–50, 250, 251; **34**:20, 64, 133–148; **36**:189; **37**:87,  
         238; **38**:133, 170, 287; **39**:66, 233–241; **40**:167, 228  
     *nycticorax* × *Egretta garzetta*—**39**:233  
     *nycticorax* × *Nyctanassa violacea*—**39**:233–241  
  
*obscura*, *Aimophila ruficeps*—**36**:160; **40**:310  
     *Aphelocoma californica*—**32**:187  
*obscurus*, *Molothrus ater*—**37**:28, 36  
     *Regulus calendula*—**35**:187, 192–193; **37**:23, 29, 30, 35  
*obsoletus*, *Rallus longirostris*—**39**:101–106

*Salpinctes obsoletus*—**36**:230; **37**:26  
*occidentalis*, *Aechmophorus occidentalis*—**40**:75  
*Branta canadensis*—**37**:48; **40**:64  
*Certhia americana*—**40**:105, 128  
*Coccyzus americanus*—**40**:97  
*Geothlypis trichas*—**37**:25, 36; **40**:113  
*Larus occidentalis*—**31**:38–49; **33**:218–219; **40**:89–90  
*Strix occidentalis*—**32**:83–87; **37**:106  
*Strix occidentalis* × *S. varia*—**37**:107–108  
*Oceanites oceanicus*—**31**:81; **33**:22; **36**:183; **39**:225  
*Oceanodroma furcata*—**31**:69–88; **36**:17; **37**:190–214; **40**:75, 76, 129  
*homochroa*—**31**:178–183; **36**:183; **37**:36; **38**:268, 269  
*hornbyi*—**37**:66; **38**:161, 162, 169  
*leucorhoa*—**31**:80; **32**:50, 52, 64; **33**:22–23, 264; **35**:192; **36**:183, 192; **37**:24, 34, 206;  
**38**:268; **40**:75–76, 129, 281  
*macrodactyla*—**37**:24, 29, 34  
*markhami*—**33**:2, 175, 187  
*melania*—**32**:50, 52; **33**:187, 256; **36**:183–184; **37**:36; **38**:268, 269; **40**:164  
*microsoma*—**32**:50, 52; **36**:184  
*tethys*—**31**:2, 6; **32**:44; **33**:22–23; **37**:34  
*tristrami*—**33**:187; **39**:122; **40**:158, 159, 163–164  
(sp.)—**33**:245, 256  
*ochracea*, *Spizella arborea*—**40**:114  
*ochroleucus*, *Troglodytes troglodytes*—**40**:106  
*ocularis*, *Motacilla alba*—**32**:32; **34**:128; **36**:39; **38**:88; **39**:139; **40**:109  
O'Donnell, Ryan P., *Terrestrial Food-Paddling by a Glaucous-winged Gull*—**39**:33–35  
*oedicus*, *Catharus ustulatus*—**35**:156–167  
*Oenanthe hispanica*—**31**:18–19  
*isabellina*—**31**:18–19; **34**:28  
*oenanthe*—**31**:18–19, 29, 119; **34**:28, 78; **36**:7, 8, 37–37, 49; **38**:98  
*olivaceus*, *Regulus satrapa*—**40**:106, 128  
*Vireo olivaceus*—**40**:103  
*olivascens*, *Myiarchus tuberculifer*—**31**:15–16  
*Onychoprion anaethetus*—**40**:159, 179  
*Oporornis agilis*—**31**:21, 30; **32**:40; **33**:18, 186, 191; **34**:29, 36, 82, 92; **35**:19, 25; **36**:102;  
**37**:83; **38**:187, 195; **39**:142, 147; **40**:184, 187  
*formosus*—**32**:62, 67; **34**:82, 92; **35**:19; **38**:121  
*philadelphia*—**31**:21, 30, 100, 104; **32**:33, 40, 62, 67; **33**:3, 18, 27, 191; **34**:29, 36, 82;  
**35**:19–20, 25; **36**:97, 102, 107, 263; **37**:83, 90; **38**:187, 196; **39**:142; **40**:184  
*philadelphia* × *O. tolmiei*—**34**:29; **35**:25  
*tolmiei*—**31**:21; **33**:34–50, 191; **34**:29, 82; **36**:43, 107, 239; **37**:215–227; **38**:135, 187;  
**39**:142; **40**:112–113, 129, 134  
*oreganus*, *Junco hyemalis*—**34**:85; **35**:194; **37**:29, 36; **40**:119, 128  
*oregonus*, *Pipilo maculatus*—**31**:30; **36**:245  
*Oreortyx pictus*—**34**:169; **35**:176  
*Oreoscoptes montanus*—**32**:113; **34**:79; **35**:193, 195; **36**:233, 237; **37**:36

*orestera*, *Vermivora celata*—**31:30**  
*oriantha*, *Zonotrichia leucophrys*—**36:249**  
*orientalis*, *Streptopelia orientalis*—**36:96**  
 Oriole, Alta Mira—**35:71**  
     Baltimore—**32:63, 68; 34:86; 36:254, 314; 38:95, 99**  
     Baltimore × Bullock's Oriole—**34:86**  
     Black-backed—**33:2, 175–176; 34:15, 16, 37–38**  
     Bullock's—**31:228; 32:63, 68; 33:34–50; 34:37–38, 86; 36:47, 50, 172, 254; 38:99;**  
         **39:196–197; 40:123, 132, 134**  
     Bullock's × Baltimore Oriole—**34:86**  
     Hooded—**31:228; 32:71, 74; 34:86; 35:71–78; 36:254; 37:36; 38:123**  
     Orchard—**32:63, 68; 34:86, 127; 36:252, 254; 37:23, 28–29, 36, 100; 38:95; 40:123,**  
         **132, 134**  
     Scott's—**34:86, 93; 36:255; 37:36**  
     Streak-backed—**32:63, 116; 35:71; 36:79, 103; 39:143**  
     Yellow-tailed—**35:71**  
 Osprey—**31:195–196; 32:107, 136; 33:34–50, 241–248; 34:66, 176; 36:191–192; 37:34, 183;**  
     **40:77, 278, 279, 281**  
*otus*, *Asio otus*—**39:198**  
*Otus flammeolus*—**32:109–110; 34:149–156, 182–183**  
     *kennicottii*—**31:120, 219–220; 34:149–156**  
 Ovenbird—**34:82; 36:239; 37:36**  
 Overton, Cory T.—**39:see Casazza, M. L.**  
 Owen, Jennifer C.—**32:see Sogge, M. K.**  
 Owl, Barn—**31:219; 32:71, 72–73; 33:34–50; 34:72; 37:35; 40:26, 280, 292–296**  
     Barred—**34:149, 153; 36:314; 37:97, 106–109, 237; 40:57, 98, 135**  
     Barred × Spotted Owl—**34:153; 35:173–174; 37:107–108**  
     Boreal—**36:30; 40:98**  
     Brown Hawk- —**39:195**  
     Burrowing—**31:89–99, 220, 229, 232; 32:73; 34:72; 35:192; 36:217; 37:25, 35; 38:134;**  
         **39:43; 40:278–283**  
     Eastern Screech- —**37:53–54**  
     Elf—**33:241–248; 35:216**  
     Flammulated—**32:109–110; 34:149–156, 182–183**  
     Great Gray—**34:149, 152; 39:110–116**  
     Great Horned—**31:220; 32:72; 33:34–50, 241–248; 34:72, 149–156; 37:36; 38:224–226;**  
         **39:113; 40:97, 274, 303**  
     Long-eared—**31:220; 32:110; 34:72, 89, 149–156; 36:217; 38:134; 39:198**  
     Northern Hawk—**40:97**  
     Northern Pygmy- —**34:149–156; 35:175–177; 37:215–227; 40:97–98**  
     Northern Saw-whet—**32:110; 34:72, 149–156; 35:176; 36:30, 303–309; 38:115–116;**  
         **40:98**  
     Short-eared—**34:72; 34:46; 36:30, 217; 40:58, 98**  
     Snowy—**33:14, 99, 114; 36:30, 78, 79, 80, 97; 37:95; 38:193; 39:135; 40:97, 180, 186**  
     Spotted—**32:83–87; 34:149–156; 37:106–108, 237; 38:115**  
     Spotted × Barred Owl—**34:153; 35:173–174; 37:107–108**

- Western Screech- —**31**:120, 219–220; **34**:149–156; **37**:53; **38**:116; **40**:97, 128
- Oxyura jamaicensis*—**34**:66, 133–148; **36**:178; **38**:293–295; **40**:72
- Oystercatcher, American—**31**:12, 25, 187, 197; **32**:21; **33**:8–9, 24; **34**:22–23, 32, 176; **35**:13; **36**:105, 206, 261, 336–337; **37**:66, 71–72, 88; **38**:174–175; **39**:131, 146; **40**:172–173
- American × Black Oystercatcher—**31**:25; **34**:22–23, 32; **37**:72, 88; **38**:174–175; **40**:172–173
- Black—**31**:12, 187; **33**:8–9, 24, 78; **34**:22–23, 32; **35**:13; **36**:105, 122–123, 125, 206, 261, 336–337; **37**:72, 88; **38**:174–175; **39**:131; **40**:81, 129, 172–173
- Eurasian—**37**:165
- pacifica*, *Calidris alpina*—**31**:211; **40**:84
- pacificus*, *Anthus rubescens*—**36**:40–42; **40**:109–110
- Troglodytes troglodytes*—**40**:106
- Page, Gary W.—**33**:*see* Shuford, W. D., and *see* Stenzel, L. E.; **34**:*see* Rintour, C.; **37**:*see* Ruhlen, T. D.; **38**:*see* Shuford, W. D.
- Pagen, Rich, Pyle, Peter, and Ballance, Lisa T., *A Fregetta Storm-Petrel off Western Mexico*—**39**:225–227
- Pagophila eburnea*—**36**:26
- Palacios, Eduardo, and Mellink, Eric, *Nesting Waterbirds on Islas San Martín and Todos Santos, Baja California*—**31**:184–189
- Palacios, Eduardo, Anderson, Daniel W., Mellink, Eric, and González-Guzmán, Salvador, *Distribution and Abundance of Burrowing Owls on the Peninsula and Islands of Baja California*—**31**:89–99
- pallescens*, *Stercorarius longicaudus*—**40**:94
- palliatus*, *Haematopus palliatus*—**36**:336
- pallida*, *Carduelis tristis*—**40**:127
- pallidiceps*, *Bombycilla garrulus*—**40**:110
- pallidissimus*, *Larus hyperboreus*—**36**:25
- palmarum*, *Dendroica palmarum*—**31**:100, 104; **36**:238; **40**:112
- palmeri*, *Toxostoma curvirostre*—**40**:234–236
- Pandion haliaetus*—**31**:195–196; **32**:107, 136; **33**:34–50, 241–248; **34**:66, 176; **36**:191–192; **37**:34, 183; **40**:77, 278, 279, 281
- Pandolfino, Edward R., and Helmericks, James W., *Changes in Winter Abundance of the Ruddy Turnstone along the Coast of California*—**36**:121–130
- Pandolfino, Edward R., and Wells, Kimberly Suedkamp, *Changes in the Winter Distribution of the Rough-legged Hawk in North America*—**40**:210–224
- Pandolfino, Edward R., Kwolek, Jeremy, and Kreitinger, Kim, *Expansion of the Breeding Range of the Hooded Merganser within California*—**37**:228–236
- Parabuteo unicinctus*—**31**:2, 24; **32**:13, 15, 19; **33**:8, 28, 182, 241–248; **34**:36; **35**:12, 26; **37**:71, 91; **38**:172, 198; **39**:130, 148; **40**:169
- Parakeet, Black-headed—**34**:95
- Parker, Michael W.—**31**:*see* McChesney, G. J.
- Parrot, Lilac-crowned—**33**:21
- Red-crowned—**33**:1, 20–23
- Parula, Northern—**32**:114; **34**:80; **36**:235; **38**:120, 121; **39**:70, 71

Tropical—**38:88; 39:69–81**

*Parula americana*—**32:114; 34:80; 36:235; 38:120, 121; 39:70, 71**  
*pitiayumi*—**38:88; 39:69–81**  
*superciliosa*—**38:88**

*Parus major*—**31:31; 38:293–295**  
*parvipes, Branta canadensis*—**36:12; 38:76; 39:190; 40:64**

*Passer domesticus*—**31:228; 33:21, 34–50; 34:87, 93, 235, 245, 250; 35:74–75, 194; 36:258; 37:36; 38:222; 40:127, 135–136**

*Passerculus anthinus*—**39:197**  
*sandwichensis*—**31:197–198; 33:27, 34–50, 191; 34:58, 84, 92–93; 36:43, 247, 255; 37:90, 215–227; 39:197; 40:114–115, 134**

*Passerella iliaca*—**32:115; 33:34–50; 34:84, 258; 36:43, 247–248; 37:12, 36, 215–227; 38:93, 164; 40:58, 115–116, 128, 130, 133, 134**

*passerina, Spizella passerina*—**34:43**

*Passerina amoena*—**31:227, 231; 33:34–50; 34:85, 127; 36:158, 172, 251; 37:215–227; 38:286, 287**  
*amoena* × *P. cyanea*—**38:122, 286–287**  
*caerulea*—**34:85; 38:121**  
*ciris*—**31:21, 30–31; 32:14, 34, 41, 42–44; 33:2, 19–20, 28, 29, 176, 186, 192; 34:32, 37, 85; 35:3, 20, 26; 36:80, 103, 108, 251; 37:85, 91, 92; 38:189**  
*cyanea*—**31:55, 227; 34:85; 36:251, 314; 37:100; 38:107, 121–122, 287**  
*cyanea* × *P. amoena*—**38:122, 286–287**  
*versicolor*—**31:130; 32:40–41; 34:36; 38:95**

*Patagioenas fasciata*—**34:72; 35:215–216; 36:216; 38:134, 262, 263; 40:96, 128, 129, 135, 278, 281**

Patten, Michael A., Dispersal and Vagrancy in the Pyrrhuloxia—**37:37–44**

Patten, Michael A., Book Review:*Festschrift for Ned K. Johnson: Geographic Variation and Evolution in Birds*—**39:228–230**

Paulson, Dennis R., Book Review:*The Birds of Yakima County, Washington*—**33:63–64**

Paxton, Eben H.—**32:see Sogge, M. K.**

*pealei, Falco peregrinus*—**32:119–126; 35:112; 36:203; 40:79**

Pearce, John M., First Record of a Greater Shearwater in Alaska—**33:121–122**

*pekinensis, Alauda arvensis*—**38:190**

*pelagicus, Phalacrocorax pelagicus*—**40:76–77**

*Pelecanus crispus*—**36:105**  
*erythrorhynchos*—**31:109, 147, 150; 32:104; 34:133–148; 36:105, 145, 259; 37:87; 40:76, 275**  
*occidentalis*—**31:69–88, 106, 184–189, 205; 32:104; 33:192; 34:58, 59, 63, 88, 123; 35:126–146; 36:187; 37:34; 38:269, 296–298; 39:192–193; 40:76, 132, 273, 275**  
*onocrotalus*—**36:105**  
*rufescens*—**33:2, 175, 192; 35:2, 3, 26; 36:78, 104–105, 108, 259**

Pelican, American White—**31:109, 147, 150; 32:104; 34:133–148; 36:105, 145, 259; 37:87; 40:76, 275**  
Brown—**31:69–88, 106, 184–189, 205; 32:104; 33:192; 34:58, 59, 63, 88, 123; 35:126–146; 36:187; 37:34; 38:269, 296–298; 39:192–193; 40:76, 132, 273, 275**  
Dalmatian—**36:105**



Great White—**36**:105  
 Pink-backed—**33**:2, 175, 192; **35**:2, 3, 26; **36**:78, 104–105, 108, 259  
 Peñaloza-Padilla, Erik—**36**:*see* Castillo-G., J. A.  
 Pendleton, Grey W.—**40**:*see* Willson, M. F.  
 Penguin, Humboldt—**34**:123  
*peninsulae*, *Cardinalis sinuatus*—**37**:37  
 Pereyra, Maria E.—**35**:*see* Morton, M. L.  
*Perisoreus canadensis*—**37**:12; **38**:118, 219  
*perobscurus*, *Accipiter striatus*—**35**:108–113; **40**:78, 128  
*personata*, *Sula dactylatra*—**31**:6  
*petechia*, *Dendroica petechia*—**40**:297  
 Peterson, Bonnie L.—**36**:*see* Sharp, B. L.  
 Petrel, Ashy Storm- —**31**:178–183; **36**:183; **37**:36; **38**:268, 269  
     Bermuda—**37**:240  
     Black-capped—**34**:16; **36**:78, 104; **38**:242  
     Black-bellied Storm- —**39**:226  
     Black Storm- —**32**:50, 52; **33**:187, 256; **34**:63; **36**:183–184; **37**:36; **38**:268, 269; **40**:164  
     Bulwer’s—**31**:2; **32**:13, 16; **38**:192  
     Cook’s—**34**:93; **37**:34  
     Dark-rumped—**31**:2, 5; **33**:176, 179–180; **34**:18, 93; **37**:70, 86; **38**:242–248  
     Fork-tailed Storm- —**31**:69–88; **33**:121; **34**:63; **36**:17; **37**:190–214; **40**:75, 76, 129  
     Galapagos—**37**:70, 86; **38**:242–248  
     Galapagos/Hawaiian—**33**:176; **34**:15, 16, 18; **37**:70, 86; **38**:162, 168; **39**:125, 143, 148;  
         **40**:163  
     Gould’s—**38**:243  
     Gray—**37**:240  
     Great-winged—**31**:1, 5; **33**:2, 5  
     Guadalupe Storm- —**37**:24, 29, 34  
     Hawaiian—**37**:70, 86; **38**:242–248  
     Jouanin’s—**32**:16; **38**:192  
     Juan Fernandez—**36**:85, 104; **38**:243  
     Leach’s Storm- —**32**:50, 52, 64; **33**:22–23, 264; **35**:192; **36**:183, 192; **37**:24, 34, 206;  
         **38**:268; **40**:75–76, 129, 281  
     Least Storm- —**32**:50, 52; **36**:184  
     Markham’s Storm- —**33**:2, 175, 187  
     Mottled—**36**:83–84, 108; **37**:69, 190–214; **38**:167–168; **39**:125  
     Murphy’s—**31**:5; **33**:5; **34**:63; **36**:180; **38**:191  
     Parkinson’s—**31**:23; **37**:65, 66, 86–87, 240; **38**:161, 162, 168, 191–192; **40**:187  
     Ringed Storm- —**37**:66; **38**:161, 162, 169  
     Solander’s—**31**:5; **33**:5; **37**:66; **38**:162, 191  
     Stejneger’s—**37**:86; **38**:168; **39**:143–145  
     Tristram’s Storm- —**33**:187; **39**:122; **40**:158, 159, 163–164  
     Wedge-rumped Storm- —**31**:2, 6; **32**:44; **33**:22–23; **37**:34  
     Westland—**31**:23; **38**:168  
     White-bellied Storm- —**39**:225–227  
     White-chinned—**31**:23

White-necked—**36:104**  
 White-throated Storm- —**39:226**  
 Wilson's Storm- —**31:81; 33:22; 36:183; 39:225**  
*Petrochelidon fulva*—**33:27; 38:85**  
*pyrrhonota*—**33:34–50, 65–66; 34:77; 35:45; 36:229; 37:240; 40:105**  
*pyrrhonota* × *Hirundo rustica*—**33:27**  
*Peucedramus taeniatus*—**34:60**  
 Pewee, Eastern Wood- —**31:28; 32:14, 26–27, 37, 50, 59; 33:26; 34:74, 89; 35:24; 36:98, 106; 38:84; 39:137, 146**  
 Greater—**31:27–28; 32:26, 36–37; 33:15, 184; 34:25, 33, 93; 35:16; 36:98; 37:97; 38:162, 181; 39:136–137; 40:180–181**  
 Western Wood- —**31:28, 221, 232; 32:26; 33:26, 34–50; 34:42, 74; 35:24, 45; 36:98, 106, 220–221, 287; 37:215–227; 38:134; 39:146; 40:101, 129**  
*phaeopus, Numenius phaeopus*—**38:163**  
*phaeopygia, Pterodroma phaeopygia*—**31:5**  
*Phaethon aethereus*—**33:254–257; 36:59–63, 184, 186, 193; 37:34; 38:77, 230, 306**  
*lepturus*—**38:306**  
*rubricauda*—**32:34; 33:6; 34:32, 63; 35:11; 36:79, 87; 37:34; 38:162, 169, 306–310; 40:164**  
 Phainopepla—**31:53, 225; 34:79; 36:234; 37:36; 38:55**  
*Phainopepla nitens*—**31:53, 225; 34:79; 36:234; 37:36; 38:55**  
*Phalacrocorax aristotelis*—**38:47**  
*auritus*—**31:83, 184–189; 32:101, 104, 134, 177; 33:23, 34–50, 254–257; 34:133–148; 35:93–94, 126–146; 36:170, 187; 37:36, 196, 197, 199, 202, 206; 38:47, 269, 296; 40:76, 132, 273, 275**  
*bougainvillii*—**38:47**  
*brasilianus*—**32:14, 18; 33:7; 35:21, 93–96; 40:165**  
*carbo*—**38:47**  
*carunculatus*—**38:47**  
*pelagicus*—**31:186; 32:177; 35:126–146; 36:9, 17, 187; 37:34, 196, 197, 199, 201, 202, 206; 38:269; 40:76–77, 129, 132**  
*penicillatus*—**31:182, 184–189, 205; 32:72, 134–135, 177–178; 33:180; 35:126–146; 36:187; 37:34; 38:47–51, 132, 141–144, 269; 40:76, 129**  
*urile*—**37:196, 201, 202, 206**  
 (sp.)—**35:126–146**  
 (spp.)—**31:80**  
*Phalaenoptilus nuttallii*—**31:220; 32:110; 33:34–50; 34:72; 36:217–218; 37:183; 38:134**  
 Phalarope, Red—**31:69–88; 32:145–166; 33:78, 140, 222–240; 34:58, 70; 35:132; 36:23, 210; 37:4, 34, 190–214; 38:293–295; 40:86, 129**  
 Red-necked—**31:69–88; 32:145–166; 33:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; 34:58, 70, 139; 35:42, 126–146; 36:23, 210; 37:1–7, 190–214; 39:153–165; 40:84–86**  
 Wilson's—**33:78, 134–174, 222–240; 34:70, 139; 35:42–44; 36:145, 201, 210; 37:1–7, 88; 38:112**  
*Phalaropus fulicarius*—**31:69–88; 32:145–166; 33:78, 140, 222–240; 34:58, 70; 35:132; 36:23, 210; 37:4, 34, 190–214; 38:293–295; 40:86, 129**  
*lobatus*—**31:69–88; 32:145–166; 33:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; 34:58, 70, 139; 35:42,**

126–146; **36**:23, 210; **37**:1–7, 190–214; **39**:153–165; **40**:84–86  
*tricolor*—**33**:78, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:70, 139; **35**:42–44; **36**:145, 201, 210; **37**:1–7, 88;  
**38**:112  
*Phaps chalcoptera*—**34**:123  
*Phasianus colchicus*—**33**:21, 34–50; **34**:123, 169; **35**:12; **38**:293–295  
Pheasant, Brown Eared—**34**:123  
    Cheer—**34**:123  
    Kalij—**34**:123  
    Reeves’s—**34**:123  
    Ring-necked—**33**:21, 34–50; **34**:123, 169; **35**:12; **38**:293–295  
*Pheucticus chrysogaster*—**40**:185  
    *chrysopeplus*—**38**:94, 99; **39**:122; **40**:185  
    *ludovicianus*—**34**:85, 127; **36**:250, 257, 314; **37**:36, 100; **38**:121; **40**:122, 132  
    *ludovicianus* × *P. melanocephalus*—**34**:85  
    *melanocephalus*—**31**:227; **32**:28; **33**:34–50; **34**:85; **36**:172, 250–251; **37**:36, 215–227;  
    **38**:232; **40**:122  
*Philomachus pugnax*—**33**:78, 140; **34**:69; **36**:22, 49; **37**:5; **38**:81; **40**:84  
*Phoebastria albatrus*—**32**:14, 16; **33**:5, 176, 178; **34**:60–61; **35**:10, 21; **36**:16, 83, 104, 169, 170,  
263; **37**:34, 190–214, 238; **38**:167; **39**:124–125; **40**:37, 162  
    *immutabilis*—**31**:83; **32**:72; **34**:62; **35**:210; **36**:83, 135, 180; **37**:24, 190–214, 238, 241–  
244, 245–248; **39**:54–55; **40**:36  
    *immutabilis* × *P. nigripes*—**35**:21  
    *nigripes*—**31**:69–88; **34**:61, 62; **35**:21; **36**:83, 104, 135, 180; **37**:34, 190–214, 238, 241–  
244, 245–248; **39**:54; **40**:37  
Phoebe, Black—**31**:222; **32**:101, 111; **33**:34–50; **34**:75, 125; **36**:114–120, 222; **39**:209–219  
    Black × Eastern Phoebe—**39**:209–219  
    Eastern—**32**:111; **36**:262, 314; **39**:209–219  
    Say’s—**31**:222, 229; **34**:75, 89; **35**:192; **36**:222, 329–330; **37**:25, 35; **38**:55; **39**:212, 217;  
    **40**:102  
*Phoebetria palpebrata*—**37**:240  
*Phoeniconaias minor*—**33**:23  
*Phoenicopterus chilensis*—**33**:23  
    *ruber*—**34**:123  
*Phylloscopus armandii*—**37**:81  
    *borealis*—**31**:18, 57, 100, 103, 119; **35**:2, 3, 17; **36**:7, 8, 36, 49; **38**:162, 183–184;  
    **40**:159, 182  
    *coronatus*—**31**:58  
    *fuscatus*—**31**:2, 18; **34**:78; **36**:35, 51; **37**:81; **40**:182  
    *humei*—**31**:58  
    *inornatus*—**31**:57–60; **34**:125; **36**:35–36, 51  
    *proregulus*—**31**:57, 58; **39**:196  
    *schwarzi*—**37**:81  
    *tenellipes*—**31**:58  
    *trochiloides*—**31**:58; **38**:183  
    *trochilus*—**34**:125; **36**:35, 37, 51  
*Pica hudsonia*—**38**:219; **40**:103

- nuttalli*—**33**:34–50; **38**:97, 219  
*pica*—**35**:97, 99  
*Picoides*—**34**:97–107  
*Picoides arcticus*—**39**:171; **40**:100  
*dorsalis*—**38**:96; **39**:171–175; **40**:100  
*nuttalli*—**31**:221; **33**:34–50  
*pubescens*—**31**:221; **33**:34–50; **37**:215–227; **39**:171; **40**:100  
*scalaris*—**31**:239  
*tridactylus*—**31**:27; **33**:1–2, 26; **39**:171  
*villosus*—**31**:27, 230; **39**:171; **40**:57, 100, 128  
Pieplow, Nathan, Book Review:*Birding Colorado: Over 180 Premier Birding Sites at 93 Locations*—**39**:108–109  
Pieplow, Nathan D., Leukering, Tony, and Coley, Elaine, An Apparent Hybrid Black × Eastern Phoebe from Colorado—**39**:209–219  
Pigeon, Band-tailed—**31**:219; **34**:72; **35**:215–216; **36**:216; **38**:134, 262, 263; **40**:96, 128, 129, 35, 278, 281  
    Rock—**34**:123; **35**:189; **36**:29, 216; **37**:35; **38**:133–134; **40**:59, 96, 281  
Pike, James E.—**31**:*see* Hamilton, R. A.; **37**:*see* Howell, S. N. G.  
*pileolata*, *Wilsonia pusilla*—**36**:43; **37**:27, 36; **40**:113  
*Pinicola enucleator*—**32**:68; **37**:12; **40**:124–125  
Pintail, Northern—**34**:65, 133–148; **36**:13, 177; **37**:34; **40**:67  
*pinus*, *Carduelis pinus*—**40**:126–127  
*Pipilo chlorurus*—**31**:120–122; **34**:83; **36**:243; **37**:215–227  
    *crissalis*—**31**:226; **33**:34–50; **37**:27  
    *erythrophthalmus*—**31**:30; **38**:92; **40**:184  
    *maculatus*—**31**:30, 226; **33**:34–50; **34**:83, 92, 169, 258; **35**:187; **36**:160, 170, 243, 245, 287; **37**:29, 36, 215–227; **39**:82–93; **40**:247  
Pipit, American—**31**:112, 118; **33**:34–50; **34**:58, 79, 90; **35**:25; **36**:40, 42, 233; **37**:36, 240; **38**:163; **40**:58, 109–110  
    Meadow—**31**:114  
    Olive-backed—**31**:2, 112–116, 117–119; **32**:13, 32; **34**:79, 90; **36**:39  
    Pechora—**31**:114; **36**:40, 41  
    Red-throated—**31**:112, 114, 119; **32**:67; **34**:79; **35**:8, 25; **36**:7, 8, 40, 233, 238; **37**:82, 90; **38**:88; **40**:109, 132  
    Sprague's—**31**:20, 114; **33**:27, 185; **34**:79; **35**:3, 18; **36**:100–101; **37**:82, 90; **38**:98, 186, 195; **39**:140, 147; **40**:182–183  
    Tree—**31**:114, 119; **36**:39, 51  
*Piranga bidentata*—**32**:63; **37**:65, 90; **38**:92, 98–99  
    *bidentata* × *P. ludoviciana*—**32**:63  
    *erythrocephala*—**32**:67–68  
    *flava*—**34**:82  
    *ludoviciana*—**32**:63; **33**:34–50; **34**:83; **36**:172, 242–243, 293; **37**:215–227; **38**:135; **40**:114, 129  
    *ludoviciana* × *P. bidentata*—**32**:63  
    *olivacea*—**31**:21, 30; **32**:33, 40, 62–63, 67; **33**:3, 18–19, 27, 186, 191; **34**:15, 16, 29–30,

36, 53, 83; **35**:20; **36**:102, 107, 242; **37**:66, 78, 83, 90; **38**:92, 98, 187–188, 196; **39**:142; **40**:184  
*rubra*—**32**:67, 68, 101, 114–115; **33**:27; **34**:36, 53, 82; **36**:242; **37**:36, 83; **38**:196  
Piston, Andrew W., and Heinl, Steven C., First Record of the European Golden-Plover (*Pluvialis apricaria*) from the Pacific—**32**:179–181  
Piston, Andrew W., and Heinl, Steven C., Confirmed Breeding of the Greater Yellowlegs in Southern Southeast Alaska—**37**:110–113  
Piston, Andrew W.—**38**:see Heinl, S. C.; **40**:see Heinl, S. C., and see Schroeder, M. A.  
*Pitangus sulphuratus*—**32**:66; **38**:84  
Pitelka, Frank A.—**33**:see Quakenbush, L. T.  
*pitiayumi*, *Parula pitiayumi*—**39**:60  
*Platalea ajaja*—**36**:80, 90; **37**:70–71; **38**:77–78, 161, 162, 171–172; **39**:129; **40**:167–168, 186  
Platter-Rieger, Mary F., Shepherd, Tiffany M., and Molloy, Marie, Hybridization of a Yellow-crowned and Black-crowned Night-Heron in Southern California—**39**:233–241  
*platyrhynchos*, *Anas platyrhynchos*—**38**:52; **40**:65  
*Plectrophenax hyperboreus*—**32**:13, 40; **33**:27; **35**:50; **36**:47  
*nivalis*—**31**:22; **32**:34; **33**:19, 27, 186; **34**:30, 85, 93; **35**:20; **36**:46–47, 50, 102–103, 250, 257; **37**:66, 84, 99; **38**:93–94, 189, 196; **39**:142–143, 147; **40**:122, 185, 187  
*Plegadis chihi*—**34**:20, 64, 133–148; **35**:12, 23, 147–155; **36**:89, 145, 189, 195; **37**:70; **38**:112, 171, 263; **39**:128, 145; **40**:167  
*chihi* × *P. falcinellus*—**35**:153  
*falcinellus*—**31**:2; **32**:13; **33**:2, 175; **34**:15, 16, 20, 32; **35**:2, 3, 12, 23, 147–155; **36**:88, 89, 105, 189; **37**:70, 74, 87, 92; **38**:77, 161, 162, 171, 192; **39**:128, 145, 148; **40**:167  
*plexa*, *Motacilla tschutschensis*—**38**:185  
Plissner, Jonathan H.—**36**:see Sullivan, B. L.  
Plover, American Golden- —**32**:55–56, 64, 145–166, 179–180; **34**:67, 89, 140; **36**:18, 49, 205; **37**:71; **38**:80, 172–173, 193; **39**:22–30, 130–131, 148; **40**:80, 171–172, 187  
Black-bellied—**31**:124; **32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240, 268–270; **34**:67; **36**:18, 205; **37**:1–7, 164, 240; **39**:131, 153–165; **40**:80  
Collared—**38**:54  
Common Ringed—**31**:25, 57; **34**:22, 60; **36**:18–19  
European Golden- —**32**:179–181; **34**:124; **40**:80  
Greater Sand- —**31**:19; **33**:2, 24; **34**:15, 21–22; **36**:94  
Lesser Golden- —**34**:59, 67, 89  
Lesser Sand- —**36**:18, 94; **38**:173–174  
Mongolian—**31**:19, 57; **32**:14, 19; **33**:24, 140; **34**:21–22; **36**:1, 94  
Mountain—**33**:222–240; **34**:22, 140; **36**:105, 206  
Pacific Golden- —**32**:50, 56, 145–166, 179–180; **33**:140; **34**:67, 89; **35**:188; **36**:18, 205; **37**:34; **38**:173, 193; **39**:130–131; **40**:80, 172  
Piping—**37**:97; **38**:190; **39**:131  
Semipalmated—**31**:25; **32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:67; **36**:19, 205–206; **37**:1–7; **39**:153–165; **40**:80–81  
Snowy—**31**:93, 197; **32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 215, 222–240; **34**:67, 176; **36**:141–143, 172, 200, 205; **37**:126–138; **38**:174; **39**:153–165  
Wilson’s—**31**:25; **32**:14, 19–21; **33**:176, 182; **34**:176; **38**:174; **39**:131; **40**:172

- Pluvialis apricaria*—**32**:179–181; **34**:124; **40**:80  
*dominica*—**32**:55–56, 64, 145–166, 179–180; **33**:140; **34**:59, 67, 89; **36**:18, 49, 205; **37**:71; **38**:80,172–173, 193; **39**:22–30, 130–131, 148; **40**:80, 171–172, 187  
*dominica/fulva*—**34**:67, 89  
*fulva*—**32**:50, 55, 145–166, 179–180; **33**:140; **34**:59, 67, 89; **35**:188; **36**:18, 205; **37**:34; **38**:173, 193; **39**:130–131; **40**:80, 172  
*squatarola*—**31**:124; **32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240, 268–270; **34**:67; **36**:18, 205; **37**:1–7, 164, 240; **39**: 131, 153–165; **40**:80
- Pochard, Common—**32**:14, 18
- podiceps*, *Podilymbus podiceps*—**40**:74
- Podiceps auritus*—**32**:63 [sic = *P. nigricollis*], 104; **34**:62, 133–148; **36**:16, 179; **38**:289; **40**:74  
*grisegena*—**34**:61, 62, 133–148; **35**:132; **36**:16, 170, 259; **38**:77; **40**:74–75, 132  
*nigricollis*—**34**:61, 62, 123, 133–148; **35**:210; **36**:179; **37**:34; **38**:64–68, 132, 289–292 (sp.)—**35**:126–146
- Podilymbus podiceps*—**32**:63; **33**:34–50; **34**:62, 133–148; **36**:179; **37**:34; **40**:74
- Poecile atricapillus*—**37**:12, 215–227; **38**:85; **39**:177  
*atricapillus* × *P. gambeli*—**39**:177  
*gambeli*—**35**:62–70; **37**:215–227; **39**:177  
*hudsonica*—**37**:12; **39**:12  
*hudsonicus*—**39**:110  
*rufescens*—**40**:57, 105, 127, 128, 133
- Pogson, Thomas H.—**31**:see Benson, A.-M.
- Polioptila caerulea*—**31**:225, 229; **32**:113; **33**:34–50; **34**:78; **36**:231, 287, 293  
*californica*—**31**:213, 224–225, 229, 230; **33**:123–124; **36**:131–134; **39**:43, 82–93  
*melanura*—**31**:258; **32**:60, 66; **33**:123–124  
*nigriceps*—**32**:50, 60, 66; **38**:85–88, 97–98
- pollicaris*, *Rissa tridactyla*—**40**:86–87
- polyglottos*, *Mimus polyglottos*—**40**:108
- Polysticta stelleri*—**33**:99–120; **35**:220; **36**:13; **39**:143; **40**:68–69
- Pond-Heron, Chinese—**32**:89
- Poocetes gramineus*—**32**:40; **34**:83; **36**:245; **37**:36, 215–227; **39**:196
- Poorwill, Common—**31**:220; **32**:110; **33**:34–50; **34**:72; **36**:217–218; **37**:183; **38**:134
- Porphyryla martinica*—**31**:2, 11; **38**:53–54, 80
- Porzana carolina*—**32**:107; **33**:34–50; **34**:67; **35**:47–49; **36**:205; **38**:133; **40**:129  
*flaviventer*—**38**:53  
*fusca*—**35**:48  
*palmeri*—**35**:48  
*parva*—**35**:47  
*porzana*—**35**:47  
*pusilla*—**34**:129; **35**:47, 48  
*sandwichensis*—**35**:48  
*tabuensis*—**35**:48
- Prado-López, Miguel—**36**:see Castillo-G., J. A.
- Priestley, Chuck, and Priestley, Lisa, Results of a Pilot Study Monitoring Northern Saw-whet Owl Migration in Central Alberta, Canada—**36**:303–309
- Priestley, Lisa—**36**:see Priestley, C.

*principalis*, *Corvus corax*—**33**:258–261; **40**:103–104

*Procellaria aequinoctialis*—**31**:23

*cinerea*—**37**:240

*parkinsoni*—**31**:23; **37**:65, 66, 86–87, 240; **38**:161, 162, 168, 191–192; **40**:187

*westlandica*—**31**:23; **38**:168

*Progne sinaloae*—**38**:97

*subis*—**33**:245; **34**:76, 235–251; **35**:74–75; **36**:228–229; **38**:134; **39**:166–170; **40**:254–259

*prosopidicola*, *Quiscalus mexicanus*—**32**:141

*Protonotaria citrea*—**31**:235; **32**:114; **34**:81, 111; **36**:101, 239; **37**:99, 100

*Prunella modularis*—**32**:91

*montanella*—**31**:57; **36**:38, 40, 50–51

*Psaltriparus minimus*—**31**:224; **33**:34–50; **36**:131, 287

Ptarmigan, Rock—**36**:15; **40**:58, 72

    White-tailed—**33**:21

    Willow—**37**:12; **40**:58, 72

ptarmigan (sp.)—**36**:15

*Pterodroma cahow*—**37**:240

*cervicalis*—**36**:104

*cookii*—**34**:93; **37**:34

*externa*—**36**:85, 104; **38**:243

*hasitata*—**34**:16, 18; **36**:78, 104; **38**:242

*inexpectata*—**36**:83–84, 108; **37**:69, 190–214; **38**:167–168; **39**:125

*leucoptera*—**38**:243

*longirostris*—**37**:86; **38**:168; **39**:143–145

*macroptera*—**31**:1, 5; **33**:2, 5

*phaeopygia*—**31**:2, 5; **33**:176, 179–180; **34**:93; **37**:70, 86; **38**:242–248

*phaeopygia/sandwichensis*—**33**:176, 179; **34**:15, 16, 18; **37**:70, 86; **38**:162, 168; **39**:125, 143, 148; **40**:163

*sandwichensis*—**33**:179; **37**:70, 86; **38**:242–248

*solandri*—**31**:5; **33**:5; **37**:66; **38**:162, 191

*ultima*—**31**:5; **33**:5; **34**:63; **36**:180, 191

*Ptilogonys cinereus*—**31**:2, 29; **32**:13–14, 44, 67; **33**:2, 28–29

*Ptychoramphus aleuticus*—**31**:69–88, 178–183; **35**:106; **36**:169, 170, 215; **37**:35, 190–214; **38**:269; **40**:95–96, 129

**Puebla-Olivares, Fernando, Rojas-Soto, Octavio R., and Navarro, Adolfo G., First Record of Leach's Storm-Petrel in the Gulf of California, Mexico—33:246**

Puebla-Olivares, Fernando—**35**:see Rojas-S., O. R.

Puffin, Horned—**34**:71; **36**:7, 9, 29; **37**:190–214; **40**:129

    Tufted—**31**:69–88, 181; **36**:29, 216; **37**:190–214; **40**:129

*Puffinus assimilis*—**34**:129; **35**:3, 213; **36**:78, 79, 86–87; **37**:196, 205, 212; **39**:121, 122, 145; **40**:25, 26

*auricularis*—**33**:6, 22; **35**:212, 214; **36**:86, 87; **39**:122; **40**:21–28, 158, 159, 163

*bulleri*—**31**:69–88; **34**:58, 63, 123–124; **36**:84, 170, 182; **37**:196, 205, 212; **39**:191

*carneipes*—**31**:69–88; **34**:63; **36**:182; **37**:51–52, 86; **38**:168, 227

*creatopus*—**31**:23, 69–88; **34**:63, 123, 124; **36**:84, 170, 182; **37**:36, 51; **39**:54

*gavia*—**40:25**  
*gravis*—**33:121–122; 34:15, 16, 18, 123; 36:85; 37:65, 70, 73, 87, 238, 240; 39:126**  
*griseus*—**31:69–88; 33:121; 34:32, 58, 61, 63; 35:126–146; 36:84, 182; 37:34, 51, 190, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202, 205, 211; 38:227; 40:75, 129**  
*huttoni*—**40:25**  
*lherminieri*—**36:86, 87; 37:205; 40:25**  
*mauretanicus*—**40:25**  
*nativitatis*—**38:235**  
*opisthomelas*—**33:6; 34:58, 63; 35:211–214; 36:104, 182–183; 37:34; 38:235–237; 40:25, 280**  
*pacificus*—**31:23; 32:14, 16–17; 33:2, 5–6; 36:104; 38:227–228; 39:122, 126**  
*puffinus*—**31:2, 5–6, 23, 83; 32:17, 34; 33:1, 2, 6, 22, 178–179; 34:18–19, 32, 61, 63; 35:3, 10–11, 211–214; 36:85–86, 104, 182; 37:70, 87; 38:168–169; 39:126–127, 145, 191–192; 40:21, 27, 163**  
*tenuirostris*—**31:80; 33:121; 34:63; 36:9, 17, 50, 170, 182; 37:196, 197, 199, 200, 201, 202, 205; 38:227, 235; 39:126, 191**  
*yelkouan*—**40:25**  
*pugetensis*, *Zonotrichia leucophrys*—**33:34–50**  
*pulchra*, *Parula pitiayumi*—**39:69–81**  
*Parula pitiayumi* × *P. p. insularis*—**39:69–81**  
Pullen, Kevin J.—**34:see** Thompson, C. W.  
*pulverius*, *Salpinctes obsoletus*—**36:230**  
*purpureus*, *Carpodacus purpureus*—**36:47–48; 38:164; 40:125, 132**  
*pusillus*, *Vireo bellii*—**36:64–66, 226; 37:119–122**  
Pygmy-Owl, Northern—**35:175–177; 37:215–227; 40:97–98**  
Pyle, Peter, Book Review:*Isles of Refuge*—**32:234**  
Pyle, Peter, *Staffelmauser* and Other Adaptive Strategies for Wing Molt in Larger Birds—**37:179–185**  
Pyle, Peter, Book Review:*Handbook of Avian Hybrids of the World*—**37:237–239**  
Pyle, Peter, Book Review:*Barefoot on Lava: The Journals and Correspondence of Naturalist R. C. L. Perkins in Hawai'i, 1892–1901*—**39:230–232**  
Pyle, Peter, Engilis, Andrew Jr., and Moore, Thomas G., A Specimen of the Nominated Subspecies of the Red-shouldered Hawk from California—**35:100–104**  
Pyle, Peter—**31:see** Capitolo, P.; **32:see** Earnhart-Gold, S.; **33:see** Howell, S. N. G.; **34:see** Richardson, T. W.; **38:see** LeValley, R.; **39:see** Pagen, R.  
*Pyrocephalus rubinus*—**32:111; 36:56–58, 204, 222; 37:81**  
*pyrrhonota*, *Petrochelidon pyrrhonota*—**40:105**  
Pyrrhuloxia—**31:120–122; 32:41–42; 33:19; 34:36–37; 35:20, 25–26; 37:37–44, 84–85; 38:162, 189**  
  
Quady, David E., Great Gray Owls Nesting in Fresno County, California—**39:110–116**  
Quail, California—**31:219, 229; 33:34–50, 123; 34:169–170; 36:160, 178; 39:82–93**  
Elegant—**32:64**  
Gambel's—**33:123; 36:178**  
Mountain—**34:169; 35:176**  
Quakenbush, Lori T., Day, Robert H., Anderson, Betty A., Pitelka, Frank A., and McCaffery,



- Brian J., Historical and Present Breeding Season Distribution of Steller's Eider in Alaska—**33:99–120**
- Quetzal, Eared—**38:84, 40:298**
- Quintana-Barrios, Lorenzo, Ruiz-Campos, Gorgonio, Unitt, Philip, and Erickson, Richard A., Update on the Birds of Isla Guadalupe, Baja California—**37:23–36**
- Quiscalus mexicanus*—**32:41, 116, 141–143; 33:28; 34:61; 35:26, 90; 36:108; 38:122–123; 39:147**  
*mexicanus* × *Agelaius phoeniceus*—**38:286**  
*mexicanus* × *Euphagus cyanocephalus*—**32:41; 33:28; 35:26**  
*quiscula*—**31:22, 192; 32:14, 34, 41, 63, 68, 101, 116; 33:20, 28, 186, 191–192; 34:32, 61; 35:20, 26, 90; 36:103, 108; 37:85, 91; 38:95, 189–190; 39:143, 147; 40:123, 185, 187**  
*quiscula*, *Quiscalus quiscula*—**33:28**
- Rabbers, Daniel C.—**40:see** Myers, A. C.
- Radamaker, Kurt A., Juvenal Plumage of the Aztec Thrush—**40:247–249**
- Radamaker, Kurt [A.], and McCaskie, Guy, First Verifiable Record of the Flesh-footed Shearwater for Mexico—**37:51–52**
- Radamaker, Kurt [A.]—**31:see** Hamilton, R. A.; **38:see** Rosenberg, G. H.
- Rail, Black—**32:228–232; 34:60–61; 37:239; 38:133**  
 Clapper—**32:228, 231; 34:60–61; 38:133; 39:101–106**  
 Hawaiian—**35:48**  
 Laysan—**35:48**  
 Swinhoe's—**32:19**  
 Virginia—**32:107; 34:67; 36:204–205; 40:79**  
 Yellow—**31:11, 25; 32:19, 35; 33:8; 35:12, 23; 36:78, 79, 80, 90, 93–94; 37:92, 98–99; 40:170–171**
- Rallus limicola*—**32:107; 34:67; 36:204–205; 40:79**  
*longirostris*—**32:228, 231; 34:60–61; 38:133; 39:101–106**
- Ramphocelus passerinii*—**38:232**
- Rauzon, Mark J., Occurrence of the Bridled and Gray-backed Terns in American Samoa—**37:169–174**
- Rauzon, Mark J., and Jones, H. Lee, First Record of the Kelp Gull and Significant Records of the Glaucous-winged and Laughing Gulls for the Central Pacific—**36:296–302**
- Raven, Chihuahuan—**38:262**  
 Common—**31:217, 223; 33:114, 202–217, 258–261; 34:76, 207; 35:39, 99; 36:31, 50, 169, 170, 228; 37:12, 150, 151–152, 153, 239; 38:219, 262; 39:223; 40:103–104, 127, 133, 227, 303, 304**  
 raven (sp.)—**31:255–256**  
*recognita*, *Sterna anaethetus*—**32:25**
- Recurvirostra americana*—**32:1–12, 145–166; 33:69–98, 134–174, 222–240, 251; 34:2–14, 68, 133–148; 36:206; 37:1–7; 38:11–28, 133; 39:153–165**  
*americana* × *Himantopus mexicanus*—**35:57–59**  
*avosetta*—**31:25–26**  
*avosetta* × *Himantopus himantopus*—**35:58**
- Redhead—**34:133–148; 36:258; 40:68**

- Redpoll, Common—**33**:28; **35**:21; **36**:46, 48, 78, 79, 80, 93, 103; **37**:12, 68, 86, 91; **38**:165, 190;  
**39**:123, 147; **40**:126, 160, 186  
Hoary—**36**:46, 48; **38**:190
- Redshank, Common—**39**:161  
Spotted—**33**:24–25; **40**:173
- Redstart, American—**32**:114; **34**:81; **36**:43, 239, 311; **38**:121; **40**:112, 129  
Painted—**32**:67, 114; **37**:240  
Slate-throated—**32**:67; **38**:92
- Reed, J. Michael, Book Review:*Atlas of the Breeding Birds of Nevada*—**39**:52–53
- Regulus calendula*—**31**:58; **33**:34–50; **34**:58, 77; **35**:187, 192–193; **36**:32, 231; **37**:12, 23, 29,  
30, 35, 215–227; **40**:106–107, 128, 130, 134  
*satrapa*—**33**:34–50; **34**:77; **36**:231; **37**:215–227; **40**:57, 106, 127, 128, 133
- Renner, Heather M.—**36**:*see* Benter, R. B.  
Renner, Martin—**36**:*see* Benter, R. B.  
Rex, Angela—**35**:*see* Seamans, M. E.  
Reynolds, Mark D.—**35**:*see* Smith, J. I.
- rhizophorae*, *Dendroica petechia*—**38**:74, 88–89  
*Rhodostethia rosea*—**32**:13, 36; **36**:26, 34; **38**:137–140, 162; **39**:121, 122, 135
- Ribic, Christine A.—**33**:*see* Strauss, E. A.  
Ricca, Mark A.—**40**:*see* Molina, K. C.
- Richardson, T. Will, Expansion of the Breeding Range of the Bufflehead in California—**35**:168–  
172
- Richardson, T. Will, Pyle, Peter, Burnett, Ryan, and Capitolo, Phil, The Occurrence and  
Seasonal Distribution of Migratory Birds on Southeast Farallon Island, 1968–1999—  
**34**:58–96
- Richardson, Will—**31**:*see* Capitolo, P.  
*richardsoni*, *Aegolius funereus*—**36**:30; **40**:98  
*richardsonii*, *Falco columbarius*—**31**:65  
*ridgwayi*, *Vermivora ruficapilla*—**36**:42; **39**:196; **40**:111  
*Ridgwayia pinicola*—**38**:88, 98; **40**:247–249, 298
- Rintoul, Chris, Warnock, Nils, Page, Gary W., and Hanson, Janet T., Breeding Status and  
Habitat Use of Black-necked Stilts and American Avocets in South San Francisco Bay  
—**34**:2–14
- Riojas-López, Mónica—**36**:*see* Mellink, E. [59–63 and 141–143]; **37**:*see* Mellink, E.  
*riparia*, *Riparia riparia*—**40**:104  
*Riparia riparia*—**34**:77; **36**:31, 229; **37**:12, 240; **40**:104  
*Rissa brevirostris*—**34**:15, 16, 24, 33; **37**:65, 72  
*tridactyla*—**31**:69–88, 123–125; **32**:59; **33**:25; **34**:33, 58, 71; **36**:9, 25–26, 213; **37**:35,  
72, 190–214; **38**:81; **40**:86–87
- Roadrunner, Greater—**31**:61–62, 219, 220, 230; **38**:134; **39**:82–93
- Robin, American—**31**:225; **33**:34–50; **34**:42–43, 78, 90; **35**:17, 62–70, 193; **36**:38, 232; **37**:12,  
35, 215–227; **38**:135, 222, 224–226; **40**:47, 108, 128, 130, 134, 247  
Indian Blue—**40**:240  
Rufous-backed—**32**:61, 66; **33**:17; **34**:28; **35**:17; **37**:81; **38**:88, 184; **39**:79, 139; **40**:247  
Rufous-headed—**40**:240  
Rufous-tailed—**34**:129; **40**:237–241

Siberian Blue—**40:240**  
*rodgersii*, *Fulmarus glacialis*—**40:75**  
 Rogers, Michael M., and Jaramillo, Alvaro, Report of the California Bird Records Committee: 1999 Records—**33:1–33**  
 Rohmer, Tobias—**39:see** Casazza, M. L.  
 Rohwer, Sievert, and Edwards, Ann E., Reply to Howell on Primary Molt in Albatrosses—**37:245–248**  
 Rojas-Soto, Octavio R., García-Trejo, Erick A., Sánchez-González, Luis A., López de Aquino, Samuel, Liebig-Fossas, Iván, Puebla-Olivares, Fernando, Navarro S., Adolfo G., and Benz, Brett W., Noteworthy Avifaunal Records from the Baja California Peninsula, Mexico—**35:215–218**  
 Rojas-Soto, Octavio R.—**33:see** Puebla-O., F.  
 Rosefinch, Common—**36:47; 40:158, 159, 185–186**  
*roselaari*, *Calidris canutus*—**36:21; 40:83**  
 Rosenberg, Gary H., Arizona Bird Committee Report: 1996–1999 Records—**32:50–70**  
 Rosenberg, Gary H., Book Review: *Arizona Breeding Bird Atlas*—**37:114–116**  
 Rosenberg, Gary H., Rademaker, Kurt, and Stevenson, Mark M., Arizona Bird Committee Report, 2000–2004 Records—**38:74–101**  
 Rosenberg, Gary H.—**36:see** Tobish, T. G. Jr.  
 Rosso, Jim—**35:see** Morlan, J.  
*rostratus*, *Passerculus sandwichensis*—**36:247**  
 Rosy-Finch, Black—**31:2, 22; 33:20; 35:20–21; 37:85; 38:95, 190, 196, 197; 40:185**  
     Brown-capped—**38:162, 196–197**  
     Gray-crowned—**31:22; 35:20–21; 38:196–197; 40:124, 185**  
 Roth, Jennifer E.—**33:see** Kelly, J. P.  
 Rottenborn, Stephen C., Book Review: *The Small Gulls of North America*—**31:126–127**  
 Rottenborn, Stephen C., and Morlan, Joseph, Report of the California Bird Records Committee: 1997 Records—**31:1–37**  
*rowani*, *Grus canadensis*—**40:80**  
 Rozell, Kristen B.—**35:see** Erwin, C. A.  
*ruber*, *Sphyrpicus ruber*—**33:128; 40:99–100, 128**  
*rubescens*, *Anthus rubescens*—**36:42**  
*rubida*, *Oxyura jamaicensis*—**40:72**  
*rubiginosa*, *Dendroica petechia*—**40:111**  
*rubra*, *Piranga rubra*—**34:53; 36:242; 37:36**  
 Rubythroat, Siberian—**36:37**  
 Rudalevige, Allison D., Underwood, Dessie L. A., and Collins, C. T., Diet of Breeding White-throated and Black Swifts in Southern California—**34:209–215**  
*rufa*, *Anhinga melanogaster*—**33:192**  
*rufescens*, *Poecile rufescens*—**40:105**  
 Ruff—**33:78, 140; 34:69; 36:22, 49; 37:5; 38:81; 40:84**  
*ruficapilla*, *Vermivora ruficapilla*—**36:42; 39:196; 40:111**  
*ruficeps*, *Aimophila ruficeps*—**40:310–312**  
*rufina*, *Melospiza melodia*—**40:116, 129**  
*rufinus*, *Empidonomus varius*—**40:48**  
*rufipileus*, *Colaptes auratus*—**32:71–80; 35:187, 192; 37:25, 29, 35**

- Ruhlen, Tamiko D., Page, Gary W., and Stenzel, Lynne E., Effects of a Changing Environment on Nesting Snowy Plovers at Owens Lake, California—**37:126–138**
- Ruiz-Campos, Gorgonio, First Specimen of the Neotropic Cormorant from the Baja California Peninsula, Mexico—**35:93–96**
- Ruiz-Campos, Gorgonio—**33:see** Carmona, R.; **37:see** Quintana-B., L.
- Rustay, Christopher—**31:see** Cartron, J.-L. E.  
*rustica*, *Hirundo rustica*—**36:31; 37:62**
- Ruthrauff, Daniel R.—**35:see** Johnson, J. A.
- Ryan, Thomas P. and Collins, Charles T., Activity Patterns of White-throated Swifts in California—**34:186–198**
- Ryan, Thomas P., and Collins, Charles T., Seasonal Population Fluctuation of White-throated Swifts at Roost Sites in Southern California—**34:199–203**
- Ryan, Thomas P., and Collins, Charles T., Social Behavior of White-throated Swifts—**34:204–208**
- Ryan, Thomas P.—**31:see** Shuford, W. D.
- Rynchops niger*—**31:106, 109, 197; 33:251; 34:176; 35:210; 36:202, 214; 37:46; 38:81, 96, 115; 39:31–32, 63; 40:267–277**
- Saenz, Benjamin L., and Thayer, Julie A., Evidence of Double-clutching by Brandt's Cormorants on Alcatraz Island, California—**38:47–51**
- Sage-Grouse, Greater—**37:240**  
Gunnison—**37:240**
- sakhalina*, *Calidris alpina*—**39:194**
- salicicola*, *Catharus fuscescens*—**32:29; 38:195**
- Salpinctes obsoletus*—**31:224, 229; 32:73; 34:77, 90; 35:62–70, 187, 192; 36:230; 37:26, 35; 38:135; 40:279**
- salvini*, *Thalassarche cauta*—**31:22–23; 33:4–5, 178; 34:18; 36:135; 39:191**
- Sánchez-González, Luis A.—**35:see** Rojas-S., O. R.
- sanctijohannis*, *Buteo lagopus*—**36:17; 40:79**
- Sanderling—**32:108, 145–166; 33:25, 69–98, 134–174, 222–240; 34:69; 35:23, 77–87; 36:21, 208; 37:5, 34, 88; 39:153–165; 40:83**
- sandiegensis*, *Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus*—**38:29–46; 39:39–43**
- Sandpiper, Baird's—**33:78, 134–174, 222–240; 34:69; 36:21–22, 209; 37:1–7; 40:83**  
Buff-breasted—**33:78; 34:69; 36:22, 94, 200, 209; 37:72; 38:81; 40:84**  
Common—**36:49**  
Curlew—**31:12, 26; 33:10, 25, 140, 182; 34:16, 23; 35:13; 36:94, 105; 37:72, 88; 38:175; 39:133; 40:176**  
Least—**31:26; 32:145–166; 33:25, 69–98, 134–174, 222–240; 34:69; 35:77–87; 36:21, 49, 105, 209; 37:1–7; 39:153–165; 40:83, 173–176**  
Pectoral—**31:211; 33:78, 134–174, 222–240; 34:69; 36:22, 209; 37:1–7; 39:158; 40:83**  
Rock—**31:211; 32:179; 34:69; 35:50; 36:22, 33; 37:239; 40:82, 83–84, 132**  
Semipalmated—**32:108; 33:78, 134–174, 222–240; 34:69; 35:77–87; 36:261; 37:1–7; 40:83**  
Sharp-tailed—**34:69; 36:22, 33, 49; 38:81**  
Solitary—**32:108; 33:78, 134–174, 188, 222–240; 34:68; 36:207; 37:1–7, 12; 40:81**  
Spotted—**32:108, 145–166; 33:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; 34:68; 35:62–70, 77–87, 186,**

188, 194–195; **36:207**; **37:1–7**, 12, 34; **40:81**  
 Stilt—**33:25**, 78, 134–174; **35:77–87**; **36:105**; **37:88**; **40:84**  
 Terek—**36:20**  
 Upland—**31:12**; **32:56**; **33:9–10**, 188; **34:23**, 68; **35:13**; **36:94**; **37:99**, 100; **38:80**;  
     **39:22–30**, 131; **40:82**, 173  
 Western—**31:53**; **32:145–166**; **33:69–98**, 134–174, 222–240; **34:69**; **35:77–87**; **36:21**,  
     209; **37:1–7**, 34; **39:153–165**; **40:83**  
 White-rumped—**31:12**; **32:36**; **33:25**, 182, 188–189; **35:13**, 23, 77–87; **36:79**, 94; **37:88**;  
     **38:81**; **39:132–133**; **40:176**  
 Wood—**33:2**, 175, 188; **34:15–16**, 32–33, 93; **35:50**; **36:19**, 49; **39:122**; **40:158**, 159,  
     173  
 Sandplover, Greater—**33:2**, 175; **34:22**  
 Sand-Plover, Greater—**31:19**; **34:15**, 21–22; **36:94**  
     Lesser—**36:18**, 94; **38:173–174**  
*sandvicensis*, *Gallinula chloropus*—**35:48**  
     *Thalasseus sandvicensis*—**40:231**  
*sandwichensis*, *Passerculus sandwichensis*—**39:197**; **40:114–115**  
     *Pterodroma phaeopygia*—**31:5**  
*sanfordi*, *Micrathene whitneyi*—**35:216**  
 San Miguel, Mike, President's Message—**31:132**  
 San Miguel, Mike, President's Message—**32:238**  
 San Miguel, Mike, and McGrath, Todd, First Records of the Manx Shearwater for Mexico—  
     **35:211–214**  
 San Miguel, Mike, and McGrath, Todd, Report of the California Bird Records Committee:2003  
     Records—**36:78–113**  
 Santana C., Eduardo, Carrillo Ortiz, José, and Aragón Cruz, Alfredo, Extension of the  
     Northernmost Breeding Range of the White-collared Swift in Western Mexico—**34:173–**  
     **174**  
 Sapsucker, Red-breasted—**33:34–50**, 128–130; **34:74**, 98–99; **35:46**; **36:220**; **38:84**, 96, 116–  
     117; **39:171**; **40:57**, 99–100, 127, 128  
     Red-naped—**33:128–130**; **34:73**, 98–99; **36:220**; **37:215–227**; **39:171**  
     Yellow-bellied—**32:110**; **33:128**; **34:73**, 98–99; **35:42–44**; **36:314**; **38:84**, 96; **39:173–**  
     **174**  
 Sartain, Autumn R., and Alberts, Allison C., Habitat Fragmentation and Scrub-Specialist Birds:  
     San Diego Fragments Revisited—**39:82–93**  
*sasin*, *Selasphorus sasin*—**32:97–98**; **36:219**  
*satrapa*, *Tyrannus melancholicus*—**40:102**  
*saturatus*, *Bubo virginianus*—**40:97**  
     *Contopus sordidulus*—**40:101**  
 Sauma, Luis, Carmona, Roberto, and Brabata, Georgina, First Nesting Record of the Black-  
     bellied Whistling-Duck on the Baja California Peninsula, Mexico—**36:317–321**  
*savana*, *Tyrannus savana*—**39:138**; **40:48**  
*Saxicola rubetra*—**37:81**  
     *torquatus*—**36:38**, 78,79, 231, 237; **37:65**, 66, 81  
*saya*, *Sayornis saya*—**37:25**  
*Sayornis nigricans*—**31:222**; **32:101**, 111; **33:34–50**; **34:75**, 125; **36:114–120**, 222; **39:209–219**

- nigricans* × *S. phoebe*—**39**:209–219  
*phoebe*—**32**:111; **36**:262, 314; **39**:209–219  
*saya*—**31**:222, 229; **34**:75, 89; **35**:192; **36**:222, 329–330; **37**:25, 35; **38**:55; **39**:212, 217;  
**40**:102
- Scarfe, Ann, and Finlay, J. Cam, Rapid Second Nesting by Anna’s Hummingbird near its Northern Breeding Limits—**32**:131–133
- Scaup, Greater—**32**:105; **34**:65, 133–148; **36**:13; **37**:190–214; **40**:68, 131  
Lesser—**34**:65, 133–148; **36**:177; **37**:34; **40**:68
- Schiller, Anja M., Larson, Keith W., and Alexander, John D., A White-crowned Sparrow with Three Legs—**38**:222–223
- schistacea*, *Passerella iliaca*—**36**:248
- Schlawe, Cornelius—**39**:*see* Andersen, E. M.
- Schmitt, N. John—**31**:*see* Hamilton, R. A.
- Schoneman, Christian—**40**:*see* Molina, K. C.
- Schonewald, Doug—**37**:*see* Mlodinow, S. G.
- Schram, Brad, Juvenal Plumage of the Rufous-crowned Sparrow—**40**:310–312
- Schroeder, Michael A., Heintz, Steven C., Piston, Andrew W., and Zwickel, Fred C., Regional Phenotypic Variation in the Sooty Grouse—**40**:152–154
- Schwitters, Michael T., First Record of a Northern Lapwing in Alaska and Western North America—**38**:145–146
- Scolopax minor*—**31**:2; **32**:13, 22; **39**:122, 133
- Scoter, Black—**32**:53; **34**:66; **36**:14, 259; **37**:190–214; **40**:70  
Surf—**32**:105–106; **34**:65, 88, 133–148; **35**:126–146; **36**:177–178; **37**:190–214; **40**:58, 69–70, 130, 131, 132  
White-winged—**32**:53, 106; **34**:66; **35**:126–146; **36**:14, 259; **37**:190–214; **39**:191; **40**:70, 132
- scoter (sp.)—**35**:126–146
- Screech-Owl, Eastern—**37**:53–54  
Western—**31**:120, 219–220; **37**:53; **38**:116; **40**:97, 128
- scrippsi*, *Synthliboramphus hypoleucus*—**36**:214–215; **37**:25, 35
- Scrub-Jay, California—**32**:186–187  
Florida—**32**:186  
Island—**32**:186; **36**:160  
Sumichrast’s—**32**:186–187  
Western—**31**:223; **32**:186; **33**:34–50; **34**:112, 258; **36**:287, 292; **38**:219–221  
Woodhouse’s—**32**:186–187
- Sea-Eagle, Steller’s—**40**:37
- Sealy, Spencer G., A Historical Perspective on the Citrus-Like Scent of the Crested Auklet—**37**:139–148
- Sealy, Spencer G., and Carter, Harry R., Additional Notes on the Southern Limit of the Ancient Murrelet in Baja California, Mexico—**35**:105–107
- Sealy, Spencer G., Banks, Alison J., and Chace, Jameson F., Two Subspecies of Warbling Vireo Differ in their Responses to Cowbird Eggs—**31**:190–194
- Seamans, Mark E., Corcoran, Jeffery, and Rex, Angela, Southernmost Record of a Spotted Owl × Barred Owl Hybrid in the Sierra Nevada—**35**:173–174
- Seamans, Mark E.—**34**:*see* Crozier, M. L.

*sedentaria*, *Somateria mollissima*—**35**:219  
*sedentarius*, *Selasphorus sasin*—**32**:97–98; **36**:160, 219  
 Seedeater, White-collared—**31**:130; **33**:29  
*segethi*, *Fregetta grallaria*—**39**:226–227  
*Seiurus aurocapilla*—**37**:36  
     *aurocapillus*—**34**:82; **36**:239  
     *motacilla*—**32**:62; **33**:18, 176, 186, 191; **34**:82; **36**:102; **37**:83; **40**:187  
     *noveboracensis*—**34**:82, 108–110; **36**:43, 239, 311; **37**:12; **40**:129  
*Selasphorus platycercus*—**32**:132  
     *rufus*—**32**:91, 97–98, 132; **33**:34–50; **34**:73, 89; **36**:30, 219; **37**:215–227; **38**:232–233; **40**:99, 127, 128, 130  
     *rufus/sasin*—**34**:73, 89  
     *sasin*—**31**:221; **32**:91–92, 97–98, 132; **34**:73, 89; **36**:160, 219  
*semipalmatus*, *Catoptrophorus semipalmatus*—**34**:118  
*septentrionalium*, *Anas cyanoptera*—**40**:67  
*seri*, *Campylorhynchus brunneicapillus*—**38**:29–46  
*serripennis*, *Stelgidopteryx serripennis*—**40**:104  
*serrirostris*, *Anser serrirostris*—**36**:11; **39**:190  
*Setophaga ruticilla*—**32**:114; **34**:81; **36**:43, 239, 311; **38**:121; **40**:112, 129  
 Shaffer, Spin—**40**:*see* Stahlecker, D. W.  
 Shag, European—**38**:47  
     King—**38**:47  
     Rough-faced—**38**:47  
**Sharp, Bryan L., Peterson, Bonnie L., and Kus, Barbara E., Puncture-Ejection of Own Egg by Least Bell's Vireo and Potential Implications for Anti-Parasitism Defense—36:64–66**  
 Shaw, William W.—**32**:*see* Hinojosa-H., O.  
 Shearwater, Audubon's—**36**:86, 87; **37**:205; **40**:25  
     Balearic—**40**:25  
     Black-vented—**33**:6; **34**:58, 63; **35**:211–214; **36**:104, 182–183; **37**:34; **38**:235–237; **40**:25, 280  
     Buller's—**31**:69–88; **34**:58, 63, 123–124; **36**:84, 170, 182; **37**:190–214; **39**:191  
     Cape Verde—**36**:84  
     Christmas—**38**:235  
     Cory's—**35**:3; **36**:78, 79, 84–85, 86, 104; **37**:87, 238; **38**:277; **40**:159, 163  
     Flesh-footed—**31**:69–88; **34**:63; **36**:182; **37**:51–52, 86; **38**:168, 227  
     Fluttering—**40**:25  
     Greater—**33**:121–122; **34**:15, 16, 18, 123; **36**:85; **37**:65, 70, 73, 87, 238, 240; **39**:126  
     Hutton's—**40**:25  
     Little—**34**:129; **35**:3, 213; **36**:78, 79, 86–87; **37**:205; **39**:121, 122, 145; **40**:25, 26  
     Manx—**31**:2, 5–6, 23, 83; **32**:17, 34; **33**:1, 2, 6, 22, 178–179; **34**:18–19, 32, 61, 63; **35**:3, 10–11, 211–214; **36**:85–86, 104, 182; **37**:70, 87; **38**:168–169; **39**:126–127, 145, 191–192; **40**:21, 27, 163  
     Newell's—**35**:6; **35**:212; **36**:86, 87; **39**:122; **40**:21–28, 163  
     Pink-footed—**31**:23, 69–88; **34**:63, 123; **36**:84, 170, 182; **37**:36, 51; **39**:54  
     Scopoli's—**36**:84–85  
     Short-tailed—**31**:80; **33**:121; **34**:63; **36**:9, 17, 50, 170, 182; **37**:190–214; **38**:227, 235;

**39:126, 191**  
 Slender-billed—**38:227**  
 Sooty—**31:69–88; 33:121; 34:32, 58, 61, 63; 35:126–146; 36:84, 182; 37:34, 51, 190–214; 38:227; 40:75, 129**  
 Streaked—**32:34; 35:3, 10, 21; 36:104, 259; 37:70, 73, 87; 38:168; 39:125; 40:163**  
 Townsend's—**33:22; 35:212, 214; 36:86, 87; 39:122; 40:25, 163**  
 Townsend's (Newell's)—**40:25, 158, 159, 163**  
 Wedge-tailed—**31:23; 32:14, 16–17; 33:2, 5–6; 36:104; 38:227–228; 39:122, 126**  
 Yelkouan—**40:25**  
 Shearwater, Debra L.—**39:see** Howell S. N. G.  
 Shepherd, Tiffany M.—**39:see** Platter-Rieger, M. F.  
 Shook, Roland S.—**31:see** Stoleson, S. H.  
 Shoveler, Northern—**34:65, 133–148; 36:12, 177; 37:34, 190–214; 40:67, 302**  
 Shrike, Brown—**34:75, 90**  
     Loggerhead—**31:222, 223, 229, 232, 249; 33:34–50; 34:75; 36:103, 158, 160, 171, 172, 204, 223–226; 37:35**  
     Northern—**32:111–112; 34:75; 36:31; 39:195–196; 40:58, 102**  
*shufeldti*, *Junco hyemalis*—**36:250**  
 Shuford, W. David, Back Issues of *Western Birds* Now Online!—**37:122**  
 Shuford, W. David, and Ryan, Thomas P., Nesting Populations of California and Ring-billed Gulls in California:Recent Surveys and Historical Status—**31:133–164**  
 Shuford, W. David, Humphrey, Joan M., and Nur, Nadav, Breeding Status of the Black Tern in California—**32:189–217**  
 Shuford, W. David, Page, Gary W., and Stenzel, Lynne E., Patterns of Distribution and Abundance of Migratory Shorebirds in the Intermountain West of the United States—**33:134–174**  
 Shuford, W. David, Humphrey, Joan M., Hansen, Robert B., Page, Gary W., Stenzel, Lynne E., and Hickey, Catherine M., Summer Distribution, Abundance, and Habitat Use of Black-necked Stilts and American Avocets in California's Central Valley—**38:11–28**  
 Shuford, W. David—**33:see** Strauss, E. A.  
*Sialia currucoides*—**33:27; 34:78, 111; 35:62–70, 193, 195; 36:231; 37:35; 40:107**  
     *mexicana*—**31:225, 230; 33:27, 34–50; 34:78, 111–113, 258; 36:263; 38:135**  
     *sialis*—**31:2; 32:13; 33:2, 27; 34:111; 38:206–215**  
*sibiricus*, *Lanius excubitor*—**39:195–196**  
 Siegel, Rodney B., Wilkerson, Robert L., and DeSante, David F., Extirpation of the Willow Flycatcher from Yosemite National Park—**39:8–21**  
 Silky-flycatcher, Gray—**31:2, 29; 32:13–14, 44, 67; 33:2, 28–29**  
*silvestris*, *Meleagris gallopavo*—**40:284**  
*simillima*, *Motacilla tschutschensis*—**36:39; 38:185–186**  
 Singer, Daniel S., and Terrill, Scott B., The 33<sup>rd</sup> Report of the California Bird Records Committee:2007 Records—**40:158–190**  
*sinuatus*, *Cardinalis sinuatus*—**37:37–44**  
*sinuosa*, *Passerella iliaca*—**40:115**  
 Siskin, Pine—**31:31; 33:34–50; 34:87; 35:217; 36:48, 258; 37:12, 215–227; 38:233; 40:126–127, 133**  
*sitkensis*, *Dendragapus fuliginosus*—**40:72–73, 128, 137, 152–154**



*Loxia curvirostra*—**36:48**  
*Picoides villosus*—**40:100, 128**  
*Sitta canadensis*—**33:34–50; 34:77; 35:187; 36:32, 230; 37:29, 35, 215–227; 38:119; 40:105**  
*carolinensis*—**31:224, 230; 33:34–50; 34:77, 258; 35:67; 38:135**  
*pygmaea*—**34:77; 38:135**  
Skimmer, Black—**31:106, 109, 197; 33:251; 34:176; 35:210; 36:202, 214; 37:46; 38:81, 96, 115; 39:31–32, 63; 40:267–277**  
Skua, Brown—**36:71–73; 39:54**  
    Chilean—**36:71**  
    Great—**36:71; 39:54**  
    South Polar—**31:69–88; 34:70; 36:71–73, 210; 39:54–55**  
Smew—**33:176, 181–182; 40:162**  
Smith, Julia I., Reynolds, Mark D., and LeBuhn, Gretchen, Warbling Vireo Nesting Ecology in the Northern Sierra Nevada—**35:32–41**  
Smith, Sean D.—**32:see** Burton, K. M.  
*smithsonianus*, *Larus argentatus*—**32:65; 33:218–219; 36:24; 37:35; 40:91**  
Snipe, African—**38:153**  
    Common—**32:145–166; 33:34–50, 78, 140; 36:23, 127–128; 38:153–156**  
    Jack—**32:36**  
    Puna—**38:153**  
    South American—**38:153**  
    Wilson’s—**33:134–174, 222–240; 34:69, 127–128; 36:23, 210; 37:5, 34; 38:153–156; 40:84**  
*socorroensis*, *Oceanodroma leucorhoa*—**33:22–23; 37:34**  
Sogge, Mark K., Owen, Jennifer C., Paxton, Eben H., Langridge, Suzanne M., and Koronkiewicz, Thomas J., A Targeted Mist Net Capture Technique for the Willow Flycatcher—**32:167–172**  
Solitaire, Brown-backed—**38:98**  
    Townsend’s—**31:29; 34:78, 90, 258; 35:67, 176; 36:232; 37:12, 35, 215–227; 40:107**  
*solitarius*, *Vireo solitarius*—**37:89**  
*Somateria fischeri*—**33:109, 114; 36:13, 50**  
    *mollissima*—**31:19; 33:114; 35:219–221; 36:14, 78, 79; 37:65, 66, 69, 85, 190–214; 39:98**  
    *spectabilis*—**31:19; 32:18, 35; 33:181; 35:220; 36:13–14, 83; 37:69**  
Sonneborn, David W.—**40:see** DeCicco, L. H.  
*sonoriensis*, *Agelaius phoeniceus*—**35:228–230**  
Sora—**32:107; 33:34–50; 34:67; 35:47–49; 36:205; 38:133; 40:129**  
*sordida*, *Vermivora celata*—**36:160, 170, 234**  
Sparrow, American Tree—**32:68; 34:83; 36:43, 245; 38:92; 40:114**  
    Baird’s—**33:191; 34:84; 36:79, 100, 102**  
    Bell’s—**34:256–259**  
    Black-chinned—**31:226, 227, 229, 232; 34:83; 36:245**  
    Black-chinned × Brewer’s Sparrow—**38:280–288**  
    Black-throated—**31:258, 259; 32:115; 34:83; 36:246**  
    Botteri’s—**38:92**  
    Brewer’s—**32:115; 33:34–50; 34:43, 83; 35:67; 36:245; 37:215–227; 38:55, 99; 40:114**

Brewer's × Black-chinned Sparrow—**38**:280–288  
 Brewer's × Chipping Sparrow—**34**:83, 92  
 Cassin's—**32**:33; **33**:186; **34**:16, 30, 83; **36**:244, 245; **37**:83; **38**:188; **39**:142; **40**:187  
 Chipping—**31**:230; **32**:68, 115; **33**:34–50; **34**:42–43, 83; **35**:67, 193; **36**:43, 245, 247, 248, 287; **37**:27, 36, 215–227; **38**:135, 282; **40**:114, 129  
 Chipping × Brewer's Sparrow—**34**:83, 92  
 Chipping × Clay-colored Sparrow—**34**:83, 92  
 Clay-colored—**31**:100, 104; **32**:115; **34**:83; **36**:43, 50, 245, 248; **38**:282; **40**:114, 132  
 Field—**31**:250; **32**:14, 33, 50, 63, 68; **33**:176, 186; **34**:83; **38**:92–93, 162, 188, 232; **40**:184–185  
 Five-striped—**38**:99  
 Fox—**32**:115; **33**:34–50; **34**:84, 258; **36**:44, 247–248; **37**:12, 36, 215–227; **38**:93, 164; **40**:58, 115–116, 128, 130, 133, 134  
 Golden-crowned—**32**:116; **33**:34–50; **34**:58, 85, 258; **36**:45, 249; **37**:36, 215–227; **40**:119, 133, 134  
 Golden-crowned × White-crowned Sparrow—**34**:85  
 Grasshopper—**31**:213, 227, 229, 231; **32**:115; **34**:84; **36**:107, 158, 247; **38**:135  
 Harris's—**34**:84; **36**:249; **40**:118  
 House—**31**:228; **33**:21, 34–50; **34**:87, 93, 235, 245, 250; **35**:74–75, 194; **36**:258; **37**:36; **38**:222; **40**:127, 135–136  
 Lark—**31**:226; **32**:41; **33**:34–50; **34**:83; **36**:246; **37**:27; **38**:135, 233  
 Le Conte's—**31**:21–22; **33**:19; **34**:84, 93; **35**:20; **36**:102, 107; **37**:92; **38**:93, 188; **40**:185  
 Lincoln's—**31**:121; **32**:115; **33**:34–50; **34**:84, 93; **35**:62–70; **36**:44, 249; **37**:12, 36, 215–227; **40**:57, 59, 116, 128, 311  
 Nelson's Sharp-tailed—**33**:19; **34**:84; **37**:83–84, 98, 240; **38**:93, 183, 188; **40**:185  
 Rufous-crowned—**31**:226; **33**:34–50; **34**:83; **36**:160; **39**:43; **40**:310–312  
 Sage—**31**:226–227, 229, 230, 232; **34**:84, 256–259; **36**:158, 160, 171, 172, 246–247, 253; **37**:27; **38**:135; **39**:43  
 Saltmarsh Sharp-tailed—**37**:240  
 Savannah—**31**:197–198; **33**:27, 34–50, 191; **34**:58, 84, 92–93; **36**:43, 247, 255; **37**:90, 215–227; **39**:197; **40**:114–115, 134  
 Song—**31**:121, 227, 229; **33**:34–50; **34**:84, 93; **35**:62–70; **36**:160, 170, 248–249; **38**:55, 281; **40**:59, 116, 129–130, 133, 135  
 Swamp—**32**:115; **34**:84; **38**:281; **40**:116, 134  
 Vesper—**32**:40; **34**:83; **36**:245; **37**:36, 215–227; **39**:196  
 White-crowned—**31**:120–122; **33**:34–50; **34**:58, 84, 93, 169; **35**:62–70, 193; **36**:44–45, 249; **37**:8, 12, 27, 36, 215–227; **38**:196, 222–223, 233; **39**:110; **40**:118–119, 133  
 White-crowned × Golden-crowned Sparrow—**34**:85  
 White-throated—**32**:115–116; **34**:84; **36**:249, 314; **37**:36; **40**:118, 134  
*sparverius*, *Falco sparverius*—**37**:24, 34; **40**:79  
 Spence, John R., and Bobowski, Benny R., 1994–1997 Water Bird Surveys of Lake Powell, a large Oligotrophic Reservoir on the Colorado River, Utah and Arizona—**34**:133–148  
 Spence, John R.—**32**:*see* LaRue, C. T.  
*Spheniscus humboldti*—**34**:123  
*Sphyrapicus*—**34**:97–107  
*Sphyrapicus nuchalis*—**33**:128–130; **34**:73; **36**:220; **37**:215–227; **39**:171

*ruber*—**33**:34–50, 128–130; **34**:74; **35**:46; **36**:200; **38**:84, 96, 116–117; **39**:171; **40**:57, 99–100, 127, 128  
*varius*—**32**:110; **33**:128; **34**:73; **35**:42–44; **36**:314; **38**:84, 96; **39**:173–174  
*Spiza americana*—**34**:85; **36**:251; **39**:196  
*Spizella arborea*—**32**:68; **34**:83; **36**:43, 245; **38**:92, 232 [sic = *S. pusilla*]; **40**:114  
*atrogularis*—**31**:226, 227, 229, 232; **34**:83; **36**:245  
*atrogularis* × *S. breweri*—**38**:280–288  
*breweri*—**32**:115; **33**:34–50; **34**:43, 83; **35**:67; **36**:245; **37**:215–227; **38**:55, 99; **40**:114  
*breweri* × *S. passerina*—**34**:83  
*pallida*—**31**:100, 104; **32**:115; **34**:83; **36**:43, 50, 245, 248; **38**:282; **40**:114, 132  
*pallida* × *S. passerina*—**34**:83  
*passerina*—**31**:230; **32**:68, 115; **33**:34–50; **34**:42–43, 83; **35**:67, 193; **36**:43, 245, 247, 248, 287; **37**:27, 36, 215–227; **38**:135, 282; **40**:114, 129  
*passerina* × *S. breweri*—**34**:83  
*pusilla*—**31**:250; **32**:14, 33, 50, 63, 68; **33**:176, 186; **34**:83; **38**:92–93, 162, 188; **40**:184–185  
Spoonbill, Roseate—**32**:53; **33**:23; **36**:80, 90; **37**:70–71; **38**:77–78, 161, 162, 171–172; **39**:129; **40**:167–168, 186  
*Sporophila torqueola*—**31**:130; **33**:29  
*spurius*, *Icterus spurius*—**40**:123  
Stahlecker, Dale W., Mikesic, David G., White, James N., Shaffer, Spin, DeLong, John P., Blakemore, Mark R., and Blakemore, Craig E., Prey Remains in Nests of Four Corners Golden Eagles, 1998–2008—**40**:301–306  
Starling, European—**31**:53, 225; **32**:71, 73, 113–114; **33**:21, 34–50; **34**:58, 79, 90, 235, 241, 245, 246, 247, 250; **35**:193; **36**:233; **37**:26, 36, 240; **38**:119–120; **40**:59, 109, 135  
Starthroat, Plain-capped—**32**:59; **38**:83  
*stedi*, *Thalassarche cauta*—**33**:4–5  
Steger, George N., Werner, Lori R., and Munton, Thomas E., First Documented Record of the Barred Owl in the Southern Sierra Nevada—**37**:106–109  
*stegmanni*, *Charadrius mongolus*—**36**:18; **38**:173–174  
*stejnegeri*, *Melanitta fusca*—**36**:14; **39**:191  
*Saxicola torquatus*—**36**:38; **37**:81  
*Stelgidopteryx serripennis*—**31**:223; **32**:112; **34**:77, 90, 245; **36**:229; **37**:35; **38**:135; **40**:59, 104, 129  
*stelleri*, *Cyanocitta stelleri*—**40**:103, 128  
*Stellula calliope*—**32**:127–130; **34**:73; **36**:219; **37**:215–227; **38**:83  
Stenzel, Lynne E., Hickey, Catherine M., Kjølmyr, Janet E., and Page, Gary W., Abundance and Distribution of Shorebirds in the San Francisco Bay area—**33**:69–98  
Stenzel, Lynne E.—**33**:see Shuford, W. D.; **37**:see Ruhlen, T. D.; **38**:see Shuford, W. D.  
Stephens, Daniel A.—**32**:see Dumroese, N. K.  
*Stercorarius antarctica*—**36**:71–73  
*chilensis*—**36**:71  
*longicaudus*—**31**:69–88; **34**:70; **36**:24, 211; **37**:34, 190–214; **38**:82; **40**:94, 129  
*lonnbergi*—**36**:72  
*maccormicki*—**34**:70; **36**:71–73, 210  
*parasiticus*—**31**:69–88; **32**:56–58; **33**:121; **34**:70, 139; **35**:126–146; **36**:24, 211; **37**:34,

- 190–214, 240; **38**:82, 147; **40**:94  
*pomarinus*—**31**:69–88; **32**:50; **33**:99, 115; **34**:70; **36**:23–24, 210–211; **37**:34, 190–214, 240; **38**:82, 147; **40**:94, 129  
*skua*—**36**:71
- Sterling, John, Book Review: *Breeding Bird Atlas of Santa Clara County, California*—**40**:308–309**
- Sterling, John C.—**37**:*see* Cole, L. W.
- Sterna albifrons*—**37**:238  
*aleutica*—**37**:212  
*anaethetus*—**31**:2, 27; **32**:13, 25; **33**:2, 13, 190; **36**:59–63; **37**:169–174; **38**:230  
*antillarum*—**31**:197; **33**:215; **36**:141; **37**:238  
*caspia*—**31**:80, 106, 109, 197; **32**:108; **33**:251, 252; **34**:71; **35**:126–146, 210–211; **36**:213; **37**:46  
*dougallii*—**37**:46  
*elegans*—**31**:13, 81; **34**:58, 71; **35**:126–146, 210; **36**:213  
*elegans* × *S. sandvicensis*—**31**:13; **33**:189  
*forsteri*—**34**:71, 129, 133–148; **35**:83, 126–146; **36**:214; **37**:45–47; **38**:113–114; **39**:63; **40**:12  
*fuscata*—**31**:2, 13, 27; **32**:14, 26; **33**:14; **34**:24, 125; **37**:171  
*hirundo*—**34**:71; **36**:213; **37**:46; **38**:164; **40**:274  
*lunata*—**32**:25; **33**:190; **37**:169–174  
*maxima*—**31**:197; **33**:251; **34**:176; **35**:210; **36**:213; **37**:35, 46  
*nilotica*—**31**:106, 109, 197; **33**:251; **34**:176; **36**:141; **37**:46  
*paradisaea*—**31**:69–88; **32**:59; **34**:58, 71; **35**:42; **36**:26, 213–2124; **37**:35, 202, 208–209, 212; **38**:96, 113; **40**:93, 129  
*sandvicensis*—**31**:2, 13; **33**:189  
*sandvicensis* × *S. elegans*—**31**:13; **33**:189
- Sternula antillarum*—**38**:114–115, 174; **39**:66; **40**:13, 225–229, 268
- Stevens, Lawrence E.—**32**:*see* LaRue, C. T.
- Stevenson, Mark M.—**38**:*see* Rosenberg, G. H.
- Stilt, Black × Black-winged Stilt—**35**:58  
Black-necked—**33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:2–14, 68; **36**:145, 206; **37**:1–7; **38**:11–28, 293–295; **39**:153–165; **40**:273  
Black-necked × American Avocet—**35**:57–59  
Black-winged × Black Stilt—**35**:58  
Black-winged × Pied Avocet—**35**:58
- Stint, Little—**31**:53; **32**:35, 36; **35**:13, 23, 77–87; **37**:88; **39**:132; **40**:173  
Long-toed—**31**:26, 57; **33**:25; **36**:21, 105; **40**:173–176  
Red-necked—**31**:53; **32**:14, 35–36; **33**:25, 188; **34**:23, 60; **35**:77–87; **36**:21, 32; **37**:88; **38**:162, 175; **39**:132  
Temminck's—**31**:57; **35**:77–87; **36**:21, 49
- Stock, Sarah L.—**37**:*see* Carlisle, J. D.
- Stoleson, Scott H., Shook, Roland S., and Finch, Deborah M., *Breeding Biology of Lucy's Warbler in Southwestern New Mexico*—**31**:235–242**
- Stoleson, Scott H.—**31**:*see* Cartron, J.-L. E.
- Stonechat—**36**:38, 78, 79, 231, 237; **37**:65, 66, 81; **38**:200

*stonei*, *Quiscalus quiscula*—**33:28**  
 Stork, Wood—**33:251–252; 38:78**  
 Storm-Petrel, Ashy—**31:178–183; 36:183; 37:36; 38:268–269**  
     Black—**32:50, 52; 33:187, 256; 34:63; 36:183–184; 37:36; 38:268–269; 40:164**  
     Black-bellied—**39:226**  
     Fork-tailed—**31:69–88; 33:121; 34:63; 36:17; 37:190–214; 40:75, 76, 129**  
     Guadalupe—**37:24, 29, 34**  
     Leach's—**31:80; 32:50, 52, 64; 33:22–23, 264; 35:192; 36:183, 192; 37:24, 34, 206; 38:268–269; 40:75–76, 129, 281**  
     Least—**32:50, 52; 36:184**  
     Markham's—**33:2, 175, 187**  
     Ringed—**37:66; 38:161, 162, 169**  
     Tristram's—**33:187; 39:122; 40:158, 159, 163–164**  
     Wedge-rumped—**31:2, 6; 32:44; 33:22–23; 37:34**  
     White-bellied—**39:225–227**  
     White-throated—**39:226**  
     Wilson's—**31:81; 33:22; 36:183; 39:225**  
 storm-petrel (sp.)—**33:245, 256**  
**Strauss, Emilie A., Ribic, Christine A., and Shuford, W. David, Abundance and Distribution of Migratory Shorebirds at Mono Lake, California—33:222–240**  
*strepera*, *Anas strepera*—**40:65**  
*Streptopelia chinensis*—**31:219; 33:21; 36:261**  
     decaocto—**31:2; 33:2, 175–176; 34:16; 35:2, 3, 14–15, 24; 36:216; 38:82; 39:197–198; 40:96, 135**  
     decaocto × *S. risoria*—**35:1, 24**  
     orientalis—**35:3; 36:78, 79, 96; 37:65, 75–79**  
     risoria—**34:95; 35:15**  
     risoria × *S. decaocto*—**35:15, 24**  
     roseogrisea—**35:24**  
     turtur—**37:79**  
*Streptoprocne zonaris*—**34:173–174**  
*Strix nebulosa*—**34:149, 152; 39:110–116**  
     occidentalis—**32:83–87; 34:149–156; 37:106–108, 237; 38:115**  
     occidentalis × *S. varia*—**34:153; 35:173–174; 37:107–108**  
     varia—**34:149, 153; 36:314; 37:97, 106–109, 237; 40:57, 98, 135**  
 Sturgeon, Bethany J.—**39:see Hull, A. C.**  
*Sturnella magna*—**34:60**  
     neglecta—**31:227–228, 229; 32:71, 74; 33:34–50, 188; 34:86; 35:194; 36:252; 37:28, 36; 40:122, 132, 134**  
*Sturnus vulgaris*—**31:53, 225; 32:71, 73, 113–114; 33:21, 34–50; 34:58, 79, 90, 235, 241, 245, 246, 247, 250; 35:193; 36:233; 37:26, 36, 240; 38:119–120; 40:59, 109, 135**  
 Sturts, Shirley Horning—**32:see Dumroese, R. K.**  
*suckleyi*, *Falco columbarius*—**31:65–67; 35:112; 40:79, 128**  
 Suddjian, David L.—**34:see Davis, J. N.**  
*Sula dactylatra*—**31:6, 23–24; 32:17; 33:3, 6–7, 180, 187; 34:15, 19, 63; 35:11, 21; 36:87, 104, 186, 194, 325, 327, 328; 37:34, 70; 38:229–231; 39:127; 40:164–165**

- dactylatra/granti*—**33**:176; **34**:15, 19; **35**:11, 21  
*granti*—**31**:6; **32**:17; **33**:2, 3, 6–7, 175–176, 187; **34**:15, 16, 36; **35**:3, 21; **36**:104; **38**:230  
*leucogaster*—**31**:8, 186; **32**:17–18, 41, 134; **33**:2, 7, 180, 187, 254–257; **34**:19, 58, 61, 63, 123; **35**:11; **36**:59–63, 87–88, 109, 187, 195, 325, 326, 327, 328; **37**:70, 87, 238; **38**:169, 192, 230, 268–279; **39**:127–128, 145, 148; **40**:165  
*nebouxii*—**31**:8; **32**:17, 34; **33**:254–257; **34**:176; **35**:21; **36**:79, 87, 186, 325, 327, 328; **37**:92, 238; **38**:169, 230, 274, 275, 277; **39**:127, 145; **40**:165  
*sula*—**31**:8, 24; **32**:17, 18; **33**:181; **34**:63, 123; **35**:11; **36**:88; **37**:87; **38**:54; **39**:128, 145  
Sullivan, Brian L., and Kershner, Eric L., with Dunn, Jonathan L., Kaler, Robb S. A., Lynn, Suellen, Munkwitz, Nicole M., and Plissner, Jonathan H., The Birds of San Clemente Island—**36**:158–273  
Sullivan, Brian L.—**35**:*see* Iliff, M. J.  
Sumner, Jay, and Davis, Kate, Observations of Adult Peregrine Falcons Capturing Stoneflies—**39**:220–224  
Surfbird—**32**:145–166, 179; **33**:78, 140; **34**:69; **36**:123, 125, 208; **39**:22–30; **40**:82–83, 132  
*surinamensis*, *Chlidonias niger*—**32**:189–217  
*Surnia ulula*—**40**:97  
*swainsoni*, *Vireo gilvus*—**36**:65  
*swainsonii*, *Vireo gilvus*—**31**:190–194; **32**:173–176; **35**:32–41; **37**:25; **40**:102–103  
Swallow, Bank—**34**:77; **36**:31, 229; **37**:12, 240; **40**:104  
    Barn—**31**:223; **33**:34–50; **34**:77; **35**:45; **36**:31–32, 229; **37**:35, 61–63; **39**:211; **40**:59, 105  
    Barn × Cliff Swallow—**33**:27  
    Cave—**33**:27; **38**:85  
    Cliff—**31**:223; **33**:34–50, 65–66; **34**:77; **35**:45; **36**:229; **37**:240; **40**:105  
    Cliff × Barn Swallow—**33**:27  
    Northern Rough-winged—**31**:223; **32**:112; **34**:77, 90, 245; **36**:229; **37**:35; **38**:135; **40**:59, 104, 129  
    Tree—**31**:223; **32**:112; **33**:34–50; **34**:76, 90; **36**:31, 229; **37**:12, 23, 26, 35; **38**:134; **40**:104  
    Violet-green—**31**:223; **33**:34–50; **34**:77, 90; **36**:229; **37**:12; **38**:134; **40**:104  
Swan, Bewick's—**36**:12  
    Black—**34**:95  
    Mute—**38**:109  
    Trumpeter—**31**:10, 24; **32**:18, 35, 44, 105; **33**:8, 23–24; **34**:20–21, 32; **35**:9; **36**:82; **37**:69, 91; **38**:76, 166, 191; **39**:124, 143, 148; **40**:64, 65, 130, 161–162, 186  
    Tundra—**31**:24; **33**:8, 23; **34**:65; **36**:12; **38**:163, 191; **39**:124, 143; **40**:64, 65, 161–162  
    Tundra × Whooper Swan—**35**:9  
    Whistling—**36**:12  
    Whooper—**32**:14, 18; **33**:8, 23; **34**:21; **35**:9; **38**:191  
    Whooper × Tundra Swan—**35**:9  
Swanson, Charles—**40**:*see* Unitt, P.  
Sweet, Paul R., Barrowclough, George F., Klicka, John T., Montañez-Godoy, Liliana, and Escalante-Pliego, Patricia, Recolonization of the Flicker and other notes from Isla Guadalupe, Mexico—**32**:71–80  
Swift, Alpine—**34**:187, 192, 213

Black—**32**:50, 218–227; **34**:73, 206, 207, 209–215; **37**:240; **38**:82, 96, 116; **40**:98, 129  
 Chimney—**34**:73, 187, 192, 193, 195, 207, 233; **35**:210; **36**:218; **40**:261, 265  
 Common—**34**:187, 192, 193, 194, 195, 207, 213, 222–223; **35**:210  
 Fork-tailed—**36**:30  
 Horus—**34**:213  
 Little—**34**:187, 192, 193, 207, 222–223  
 Vaux's—**33**:34–50; **34**:73, 206, 207, 222, 225–229, 230–234; **36**:218; **37**:35; **40**:99, 128, 131, 260–266  
 White-collared—**34**:173–174  
 White-fronted—**34**:173  
 White-throated—**31**:220; **34**:73, 186–198, 199–203, 204–208, 209–215, 216–224, 245; **36**:218; **37**:29, 35, 149–155; **38**:134, 261–267  
 White-tipped—**34**:207  
*Sylvia curruca*—**34**:125; **36**:35, 50, 51  
*Synthliboramphus antiquus*—**31**:80; **34**:71, 89, 163; **35**:105–107, 132; **36**:28, 215; **37**:196, 202, 209–210; **40**:95, 129  
*craveri*—**33**:256; **34**:71; **35**:106; **36**:215; **37**:238  
*hypoleucus*—**31**:80; **34**:71; **35**:106; **36**:202, 214–215; **37**:25, 35, 238; **38**:268, 269; **40**:281  
*Syrmaticus reevesii*—**34**:123  
  
*tabida*, *Grus canadensis*—**33**:51–60; **40**:80  
*Tachybaptus dominicus*—**32**:34, 51, 63; **38**:76–77  
*Tachycineta bicolor*—**31**:223; **32**:112; **33**:34–50; **34**:76, 90; **36**:31, 229; **37**:12, 23, 26, 35; **38**:134; **40**:104  
*thalassina*—**31**:223; **33**:34–50; **34**:77, 90; **36**:229; **37**:12; **38**:134; **40**:104  
*taimyrensis*, *Larus argentatus*—**31**:13  
*Larus fuscus*—**32**:25; **33**:13; **39**:195; **40**:179  
*taivana*, *Motacilla tschutschensis*—**38**:185  
 Takekawa, John Y.—**39**:see Casazza, M. L.  
 Tanager, Flame-colored—**32**:63; **37**:65, 90; **38**:92, 98–99  
     Flame-colored × Western Tanager—**32**:63  
     Hepatic—**34**:82  
     Red-headed—**32**:67–68  
     Scarlet—**31**:21, 30; **32**:33, 40, 62–63, 67; **33**:3, 18–19, 27, 186, 191; **34**:15, 16, 29–30, 36, 53, 83; **35**:20; **36**:102, 107 242; **37**:66, 78, 83, 90; **38**:92, 98, 187–188, 196; **39**:142; **40**:184  
     Scarlet-rumped—**38**:232  
     Summer—**32**:67, 68, 101, 114–115; **33**:27; **34**:36, 53, 82; **36**:242; **37**:36, 83; **38**:196  
     Western—**32**:63; **33**:34–50; **34**:83; **36**:172, 242–243, 293; **37**:215–227; **38**:135; **40**:114, 129  
     Western × Flame-colored Tanager—**32**:63  
*Tarsiger cyanurus*—**34**:78  
 Tattler, Gray-tailed—**31**:210–211; **32**:35; **34**:33, 60; **36**:20, 49  
     Wandering—**31**:210–211; **32**:50, 56; **33**:78, 140; **34**:33, 68; **35**:188; **36**:19–20, 121, 123,

125, 127, 207; **37**:34; **39**:22–30; **40**:81–8  
*taverneri*, *Branta hutchinsii*—**36**:12; **38**:76; **39**:190–191  
*Spizella breweri*—**38**:99; **40**:114  
Taylor, Daniel M., Status of the Yellow-billed Cuckoo in Idaho—**31**:252–254  
Taylor, Daniel M., American Crows Move into Southern Idaho Towns—**37**:55–57  
Taylor, Michael D.—**39**:*see* Collins, C. T.  
Teal, Baikal—**38**:162, 167  
Blue-winged—**32**:105; **34**:65, 133–148; **35**:170; **36**:176–177; **37**:34; **38**:109; **40**:65  
Cinnamon—**32**:105; **34**:65, 88, 133–148; **36**:177; **37**:34; **38**:109; **40**:67  
Green-winged—**34**:65, 133–148; **36**:13, 103, 177; **37**:12, 190–214, 239; **38**:164, 167, 191; **40**:67–68  
Tern, Aleutian—**37**:212  
Arctic—**31**:69–88; **32**:59; **34**:58, 71; **35**:42; **36**:26, 213–214; **37**:35, 202, 208–209, 212; **38**:96, 113; **40**:93, 129  
Black—**32**:189–217; **33**:14; **36**:145, 214  
Bridled—**31**:2, 27; **32**:13, 25; **33**:2, 13, 190; **36**:59–63; **37**:169–174; **38**:230; **40**:159, 179  
Caspian—**31**:80, 106, 109, 197; **32**:108; **33**:251, 252; **34**:71; **35**:126–146, 210–211; **36**:213; **37**:46; **38**:133; **39**:62–68, 94–96, 97–100; **40**:93, 135, 274  
Common—**34**:71; **36**:213; **37**:46; **38**:164; **40**:274  
Elegant—**31**:13, 81; **34**:58, 71; **35**:126–146, 210; **36**:213; **38**:81, 96; **39**:62–68; **40**:180, 230–233  
Elegant × Sandwich Tern—**31**:13; **33**:189  
Forster's—**34**:71, 129, 133–148; **35**:83, 126–146, 210; **36**:214; **37**:45–47; **38**:113–114; **39**:63; **40**:12  
Gray-backed—**32**:25; **33**:190; **37**:169–174  
Great Crested—**39**:62–68  
Gull-billed—**31**:106, 109, 197; **33**:251; **34**:176; **36**:141; **37**:46; **40**:2–20, 267–277  
Least—**31**:197; **33**:215; **36**:141; **37**:238; **38**:114–115, 174; **39**:66; **40**:13, 225–229, 268  
Lesser Crested—**39**:65, 66  
Little—**37**:238  
Roseate—**37**:46  
Royal—**31**:197; **33**:251; **34**:176; **35**:210; **36**:213; **37**:35, 46; **40**:12, 13, 230–233  
Sandwich—**31**:2, 13; **33**:189; **39**:65, 66; **40**:15, 180, 230–233  
Sandwich × Elegant Tern—**31**:13; **33**:189  
Sooty—**31**:2, 13, 27; **32**:14, 26; **33**:14; **34**:24, 125; **37**:171  
White-winged—**33**:2, 14  
Terrill, Scott B.—**40**:*see* Singer, D. S.  
*texanus*, *Buteo lineatus*—**35**:100, 103  
*Thalassarche cauta*—**31**:2, 22–23; **32**:13; **33**:1, 4–5, 176, 178; **34**:18, 38; **36**:83, 135–137; **37**:86; **39**:191  
*chrysostoma*—**37**:241, 244  
*melanophris*—**37**:241, 244  
*Thalasseus bengalensis*—**39**:65, 66  
*bergii*—**39**:62–68  
*elegans*—**38**:81, 96; **39**:62–68; **40**:180, 230–233  
*maximus*—**39**:62–68; **40**:12, 13, 230–233



*sandvicensis*—**39**:65, 66; **40**:15, 180, 230–233  
*thalassina*, *Tachycineta thalassina*—**40**:104  
*thalassinus*, *Colibri thalassinus*—**38**:179  
 Thayer, Julie A.—**38**:*see* Saenz, B. L.  
*thayeri*, *Larus glaucooides*—**40**:91–92  
 Thomas, John, Book Review:*Birds of the Inland Northwest and Northern Rockies*—**40**:149–151  
 Thompson, Christopher W., Pullen, Kevin J., Johnson, Richard E., and Cummins, Eric B.,  
 Specimen Record of a Long-billed Murrelet from Eastern Washington, with Notes on  
 Plumage and Morphometric Differences between Long-billed and Marbled Murrelets—  
**34**:157–168  
 Thrasher, Bendire's—**34**:35, 79; **36**:233  
     Brown—**34**:79; **36**:233  
     California—**31**:225; **33**:34–50; **39**:82–93  
     Crissal—**32**:101, 113  
     Curve-billed—**34**:35; **35**:17–18; **36**:99; **37**:81–82; **39**:139; **40**:186, 234–236  
     Le Conte's—**34**:35  
     Sage—**32**:113; **34**:79; **35**:193, 195; **36**:233, 237; **37**:36  
*Threskiornis aethiopicus*—**32**:64  
 Thrush, Aztec—**38**:88, 98; **40**:247–249, 298  
     Bicknell's—**31**:19; **33**:17  
     Eyebrowed—**33**:2, 175; **34**:15, 28; **36**:38  
     Gray-cheeked—**31**:19; **32**:29; **33**:17; **34**:78, 90; **36**:7, 38, 107; **37**:8, 12, 23, 26, 35;  
         **40**:107  
     Hermit—**32**:113; **33**:34–50; **34**:78; **35**:51, 62–70, 157, 161; **36**:38, 232; **37**:35, 215–227;  
         **38**:135, 163; **40**:107–108, 127, 128  
     Swainson's—**31**:225; **32**:71, 73; **33**:34–50; **34**:78; **35**:24, 156–167; **36**:38, 107, 232;  
         **37**:12, 35, 215–227; **38**:195; **40**:58, 107, 127, 128, 131  
     Varied—**33**:34–50; **34**:78; **36**:232; **37**:12, 35; **38**:119; **40**:57, 108, 127, 128, 130, 133,  
         134  
     Wood—**32**:29, 61, 66; **33**:17; **35**:157, 161; **36**:99; **38**:88, 162, 184; **39**:139; **40**:182  
*Thryomanes bewickii*—**31**:224, 258; **33**:34–50; **34**:77; **35**:187; **36**:131–134, 160, 170, 230;  
**37**:29, 35; **38**:209–213; **39**:82–93  
*Thryothorus ludovicianus*—**32**:50, 60; **38**:85  
     *sinaloae*—**40**:298–299  
*thunbergi*, *Motacilla flava*—**38**:185, 186  
*thurberi*, *Junco hyemalis*—**36**:250  
 Tinnin, David S., A Western Scrub-Jay Preying on Deer Mice—**33**:262–263  
*tinnunculus*, *Falco tinnunculus*—**39**:185  
 Tit, Great—**31**:31; **38**:293–295  
*titan*, *Fregetta grallaria*—**39**:226  
 Titmouse, Oak—**31**:223–224, 226, 230; **33**:34–50  
 Tobish, Theodore G. Jr., and Rosenberg, Gary H., An Unusual High Count of Pacific Loons  
 from a Freshwater Lake in British Columbia—**36**:322–324  
 Tobish, Theodore G. Jr.—**34**:*see* Gibson, D. D.; **39**:*see* Gibson, D. D.  
*tolmiei*, *Oporornis tolmiei*—**40**:112–113  
 Tordesillas, Marisol—**40**:*see* Velarde, E.

Towhee, California—**31**:226; **33**:34–50; **37**:27  
 Eastern—**31**:30; **38**:92; **40**:184  
 Green-tailed—**31**:120–122; **34**:83; **36**:243; **37**:215–227  
 Spotted—**31**:30, 226; **33**:34–50; **34**:83, 92, 169, 258; **35**:187; **36**:160, 170, 243, 245, 287; **37**:29, 36, 215–227; **39**:82–93; **40**:247  
*townsendi*, *Myadestes townsendi*—**40**:107  
*Passerella iliaca*—**38**:93; **40**:115–116, 128  
*Toxostoma bendirei*—**34**:35, 79; **36**:233  
*crissale*—**32**:101, 113  
*curvirostre*—**34**:35; **35**:17–18; **36**:99; **37**:81–82; **39**:139; **40**:186, 234–236  
*lecontei*—**34**:35  
*redivivum*—**31**:225; **33**:34–50; **39**:82–93  
*rufum*—**34**:79; **36**:233  
*traillii*, *Empidonax traillii*—**32**:37; **33**:184; **34**:33; **38**:97; **39**:138  
*transitionalis*, *Aechmophorus clarkii*—**36**:144  
*Tringa erythropus*—**33**:24–25; **40**:173  
*flavipes*—**33**:69–98, 134–174, 188, 222–240; **34**:33, 68, 133–148; **35**:50; **36**:207; **37**:1–7; **40**:82  
*glareola*—**33**:2, 175, 188; **34**:15–16, 32–33, 93; **35**:50; **36**:19, 49; **39**:122; **40**:158, 159, 173  
*incana*—**39**:22–30; **40**:81–82  
*melanoleuca*—**32**:145–166; **33**:34–50, 69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:68, 133–148; **36**:207; **37**:1–7, 110–113; **39**:153–165; **40**:57, 82, 130  
*nebularia*—**33**:2, 175; **34**:15, 23; **35**:2, 3, 13; **36**:49; **37**:88; **38**:193  
*semipalmata*—**39**:153–165  
*solitaria*—**32**:108; **33**:78, 134–174, 188, 222–240; **34**:68; **36**:207; **37**:1–7, 12; **40**:81  
*totanus*—**39**:161  
Trochlell, Dave, Book Review:*Small Mountain Owls*—**40**:307–308  
*Troglodytes aedon*—**31**:224; **32**:112–113; **33**:34–50; **34**:77; **36**:230–231; **37**:215–227  
*troglodytes*—**32**:50, 60, 113; **33**:34–50; **34**:77; **37**:215–227; **38**:163; **39**:4; **40**:106, 127, 133  
Trogon, Eared—**32**:59, 65  
Tropicbird, Red-billed—**33**:254–257; **36**:59–63, 184, 186, 193; **37**:34; **38**:77, 230, 306  
 Red-tailed—**32**:34; **33**:6; **34**:32, 63; **35**:11; **36**:79, 87; **37**:34; **38**:162, 169, 306–310; **40**:164  
 White-tailed—**38**:306  
Trost, Charles H.—**37**:see Carlisle, J. D.  
Truan, Melanie Allen, The Western Bluebird as Host for the Brown-headed Cowbird:A New Record from California—**34**:111–113  
*Tryngites subruficollis*—**33**:78; **34**:69; **36**:22, 94, 200, 209; **37**:72; **38**:81; **40**:84  
*tschuktschorum*, *Calidris ptilocnemis*—**36**:22; **40**:83–84  
*tschutschensis*, *Motacilla tschutschensis*—**38**:185–186; **40**:109  
*tuftsi*, *Asio otus*—**39**:198  
*tundrius*, *Falco peregrinus*—**32**:119–126  
*Turdus migratorius*—**31**:225; **33**:34–50; **34**:42–43, 78, 90; **35**:17, 62–70, 193; **36**:38, 232; **37**:12, 35, 215–227; **38**:135, 222, 224–226; **40**:47, 108, 128, 130, 134, 247

*obscurus*—**33**:2, 175; **34**:15, 28; **36**:38  
*rufopalliatu*s—**32**:61, 66; **33**:17; **34**:28; **35**:17; **37**:81; **38**:88, 184; **39**:139; **40**:247  
Turkey, Wild—**33**:21, 34–50; **34**:169–170; **38**:110; **40**:284–291, 301, 302  
Turnstone, Black—**32**:145–166, 179; **33**:69–98, 140; **34**:69; **35**:189; **36**:20–21, 122, 125, 127, 208; **37**:34; **38**:54; **40**:82, 83, 132  
Ruddy—**32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:68; **35**:47, 188–189; **36**:20, 121–130, 208; **37**:34; **38**:293; **40**:82  
Turtle-Dove, European—**37**:79  
Oriental—**35**:3; **36**:78, 79, 96; **37**:65, 75–79  
Ringed—**34**:95; **35**:15  
Ringed × Eurasian Collared-Dove—**35**:15  
Tweit, Bill—**31**:*see* Wahl, T. R. [69–88 and 203–206]  
*Tyrannus couchii*—**31**:1, 16  
*crassirostris*—**31**:16–17, 28; **32**:28; **33**:15–16, 185; **34**:25–27, 60; **35**:16; **37**:97–98; **38**:182–183; **39**:138; **40**:181  
*forficatus*—**31**:17; **32**:111; **33**:16; **34**:75; **36**:223; **39**:195  
*melancholicus*—**31**:16; **34**:75, 89; **36**:222; **40**:102, 132  
*savanna*—**32**:66; **39**:138; **40**:48, 181  
*tyrannus*—**32**:111; **34**:75; **36**:223; **40**:102  
*verticalis*—**31**:222, 229; **33**:34–50; **34**:75; **35**:88–93, 97–99, 217; **36**:223; **40**:102, 132, 134  
*vociferans*—**31**:222; **34**:75; **36**:223; **38**:117  
Tyrant, Cattle—**38**:222  
*Tyto alba*—**31**:219; **32**:71, 72–73; **33**:34–50; **34**:72; **36**:217; **37**:35; **40**:26, 280, 292–296  
  
*unalaschcensis*, *Passerella iliaca*—**36**:44, 248; **37**:36; **38**:93; **40**:115  
Underwood, Dessie L. A.—**34**:*see* Rudalevige, A. D.  
*unicolor*, *Cinclus mexicanus*—**40**:106  
Unitt, Philip, Gray Vireos Wintering in California Elephant Trees—**31**:258–262  
Unitt, Philip, The Southern Limit in California of the Northern Pygmy-Owl—**35**:175–177  
Unitt, Philip, Effect of Plumage Wear on the Identification of Female Red-winged and Tricolored Blackbirds—**35**:228–230  
Unitt, Philip, An Apparent Hybrid Brewer’s × Black-chinned Sparrow—**38**:280–288  
Unitt, Philip, Faulkner, Meryl A., and Swanson, Charles, First Record of Newell’s Shearwater from the Mainland of North America—**40**:21–28  
Unitt, Philip—**37**:*see* Quintana-B., L.  
*unitti*, *Vireo huttoni*—**36**:160  
*Uria aalge*—**31**:69–88, 205; **33**:215; **35**:106, 126–146; **36**:9, 26–27, 214; **37**:190–214; **38**:193; **40**:58, 94–95, 129, 132, 133  
*lomvia*—**33**:14; **34**:71, 89; **35**:13; **36**:9, 27, 95–96, 106; **37**:74, 197, 199, 201, 202, 209; **39**:135; **40**:180  
(sp.)—**37**:199  
*ustulatus*, *Catharus ustulatus*—**32**:73; **35**:24; **37**:35; **38**:195; **40**:107, 128  
Uyehara, Kimberly J., First Record of the Sora in the State of Hawaii—**35**:47–49  
  
*Vanellus vanellus*—**38**:145–146; **39**:194

*vanrossemi*, *Gelochelidon nilotica*—**40**:2–20  
*varia*, *Strix varia*—**40**:98  
*variegatus*, *Numenius phaeopus*—**36**:20; **38**:163  
*varius*, *Empidonomus varius*—**40**:47–50  
 Vaughn, Charles E.—**35**:*see* McCaskie, G.  
*vauxi*, *Chaetura vauxi*—**40**:99  
 Veery—**32**:14, 29, 38, 66; **34**:78, 90; **35**:24–25, 157, 161; **36**:311; **37**:77, 81; **38**:98, 195  
 Vega, Xicoténcatl—**34**:*see* González-B., M. A.  
*vegae*, *Larus argentatus*—**33**:218–219; **36**:24; **37**:89; **38**:163, 178  
 Velarde, Enriqueta, Book Review:*Gulls of the Americas*—**39**:47–50  
 Velarde, Enriqueta, and Tordesillas, Marisol, Sandwich Terns on Isla Rasa, Gulf of California, Mexico—**40**:230–233  
*velox*, *Accipiter striatus*—**35**:108, 111  
*Veniliornis*—**34**:103  
 Verdin—**31**:250, 258  
*Vermivora celata*—**31**:21, 30, 226; **32**:114; **33**:34–50; **34**:80, 90–92; **36**:42, 160, 170, 234; **37**:12, 215–227; **40**:58, 110–111, 128, 134  
*chrysoptera*—**31**:20; **32**:32, 62; **33**:185; **34**:28, 35, 79; **35**:18; **37**:237; **38**:186, 280; **39**:140, 147; **40**:183  
*chrysoptera* × *V. pinus*—**34**:28–29, 35, 79; **38**:98  
*luciae*—**31**:235–242; **34**:80; **36**:235, 239  
*peregrina*—**31**:100, 104; **32**:61, 67; **34**:79; **36**:42, 234; **38**:88; **40**:110  
*pinus*—**31**:20, 29; **32**:32, 38–39, 50, 61, 67; **33**:17, 191; **34**:28, 35, 79; **35**:18; **36**:101, 263; **37**:237; **38**:186, 280; **39**:140, 148; **40**:183  
*pinus* × *V. chrysoptera*—**34**:28–29, 35, 79; **38**:98  
*ruficapilla*—**33**:34–50; **34**:80; **35**:217; **36**:42, 50, 235; **37**:215–227; **38**:120, 196; **39**:196; **40**:111, 134  
*virginiae*—**34**:80; **36**:235  
*versicolor*, *Quiscalus quiscula*—**31**:22; **32**:34; **33**:28; **35**:20; **36**:103; **37**:85; **38**:189–190; **40**:123  
*violacea*, *Nyctanassa violacea*—**39**:233  
 Violetear, Green—**40**:159, 180  
 Violet-ear, Green—**37**:66; **38**:161, 162, 179  
     Sparkling—**38**:179  
*vioscae*, *Patagioenas fasciata*—**35**:215–216  
 Vireo, Bell's—**31**:213, 222, 232, 260–261; **32**:60, 101, 112; **34**:75, 90; **35**:32; **36**:64–66, 226; **37**:119–122; **38**:117–118, 163  
     Black-capped—**35**:32; **38**:85  
     Blue-headed—**31**:1, 2, 28–29; **32**:14, 28, 37, 50, 66; **33**:17, 26–27, 176, 185, 191; **34**:28, 33–35, 76, 90; **36**:78, 79, 80, 93, 98–99, 107; **37**:66, 80, 89, 92; **38**:85, 183, 195; **39**:37, 138, 146; **40**:181–182, 186  
     Cassin's—**31**:28; **32**:28, 66, 112; **33**:17, 26–27, 34–50; **34**:33–35, 76, 128; **36**:99, 107, 226; **37**:80, 89, 215–227; **38**:195; **39**:36–38, 146; **40**:129, 182  
     Gray—**31**:258–262; **35**:32; **36**:262  
     Hutton's—**31**:222–223, 230, 260; **32**:112; **33**:34–50; **34**:76, 90; **36**:107, 160, 226–227  
     Philadelphia—**31**:3, 17; **32**:14, 28–29, 38, 60; **34**:76; **36**:227; **37**:90, 100

- Plumbeous—**31**:260–261; **34**:76; **36**:293; **39**:37, 177  
 Red-eyed—**31**:29; **32**:38, 60, 66, 112; **33**:27; **34**:76; **36**:227, 311, 313; **37**:90; **38**:85, 183, 195; **40**:103  
 Solitary—**32**:37; **34**:59, 76; **37**:89; **39**:138; **40**:182  
 Warbling—**31**:190–194, 223, 232; **32**:29, 38, 173–176; **33**:34–50; **34**:76; **35**:24, 32–41; **36**:31, 65, 227; **37**:23, 25, 30, 35, 90, 100, 215–227; **38**:195; **40**:102–103, 129, 134  
 White-eyed—**31**:17, 250; **32**:28, 60, 66; **33**:16, 185; **34**:27, 38, 75; **35**:16; **36**:98; **37**:66, 80; **38**:84–85, 194; **40**:181  
 Yellow-green—**31**:17–18, 29; **32**:14, 29, 38, 60, 66; **33**:17, 27, 185; **34**:28, 76; **35**:17, 24; **36**:99, 227, 237; **37**:80–81, 90, 99; **38**:85, 183, 195; **39**:139; **40**:182  
 Yellow-throated—**31**:17; **32**:28, 38, 66; **33**:2, 16–17, 191; **34**:16, 27–28, 76; **35**:16–17; **36**:98, 226; **37**:66, 80; **38**:85, 183; **39**:138; **40**:181
- Vireo atricapillus*—**35**:32; **38**:85  
*bellii*—**31**:213, 222, 232, 260–261; **32**:60, 101, 112; **34**:75, 90; **35**:32; **36**:64–66, 226; **37**:119–122; **38**:117–118, 163  
*cassinii*—**31**:28; **32**:28, 66, 112; **33**:17, 26–27, 34–50; **34**:33–35, 59, 76, 128; **36**:99, 107, 226; **37**:80, 89, 215–227; **38**:195; **39**:36–38, 146; **40**:129, 182  
*flavifrons*—**31**:17; **32**:28, 38, 66; **33**:2, 16–17, 191; **34**:16, 27–28, 76; **35**:16–17; **36**:98, 226; **37**:66, 80; **38**:85, 183; **39**:138; **40**:181  
*flavoviridis*—**31**:17–18, 29; **32**:14, 29, 38, 60, 66; **33**:17, 27, 185; **34**:28, 76; **35**:17, 24; **36**:99, 227, 237; **37**:80–81, 90, 99; **38**:85, 183, 195; **39**:139; **40**:182  
*gilvus*—**31**:190–194, 223, 232; **32**:29, 38, 173–176; **33**:34–50; **34**:76; **35**:24, 32–41; **36**:31, 65, 227; **37**:23, 25, 30, 35, 90, 100, 215–227; **38**:195; **40**:102–103, 129, 134  
*griseus*—**31**:17, 250; **32**:28, 60, 66; **33**:16, 185; **34**:27, 38, 75; **35**:16; **36**:98; **37**:66, 80; **38**:84–85, 194; **40**:181  
*huttoni*—**31**:222–223, 230, 260; **32**:112; **33**:34–50; **34**:76, 90; **36**:107, 160, 226–227  
*olivaceus*—**31**:29; **32**:38, 60, 66, 112; **33**:27; **34**:76; **36**:227, 311, 313; **37**:90; **38**:85, 183, 195; **40**:103  
*philadelphicus*—**31**:3, 17; **32**:14, 28–29, 38, 60; **34**:76; **36**:227; **37**:90, 100  
*plumbeus*—**31**:260–261; **34**:59, 76; **36**:293; **39**:37, 177  
*solitarius*—**31**:1, 2, 28–29; **32**:14, 28, 37, 50, 66; **33**:17, 26–27, 176, 185, 191; **34**:28, 33–35, 59, 76, 90, 128; **36**:78, 79, 80, 93, 98–99, 107; **37**:66, 80, 89, 92; **38**:85, 183, 195; **39**:37, 138, 146; **40**:181–182, 186  
*solitarius/cassinii/plumbeus*—**34**:76  
*swainsonii*—**31**:192–193  
*vicinior*—**31**:258–262; **35**:32; **36**:262
- v-nigrum*, *Somateria mollissima*—**35**:219–221; **36**:14; **37**:69, 85  
*vociferus*, *Charadrius vociferus*—**40**:81  
*vulgaris*, *Sturnus vulgaris*—**40**:109
- Vulture, Black—**36**:79, 90; **38**:95  
 Turkey—**31**:217–218, 255–256; **33**:34–50, 241–248, 251; **34**:64, 207; **36**:191; **38**:254, 262; **40**:77, 132
- Wagtail, Black-backed—**31**:20, 119; **33**:185; **36**:39, 100; **37**:65, 66  
 Citrine—**31**:19, 29; **35**:25; **40**:182

Eastern Yellow—**36**:7, 8, 39, 49; **38**:184–186; **39**:148; **40**:109, 132, 182  
 Gray—**35**:25, 51  
 Western Yellow—**40**:182, 185–186  
 White—**31**:2, 19; **34**:79, 128; **36**:7, 39, 100; **37**:65, 66; **38**:88; **39**:139, 147; **40**:109, 132  
 White/Black-backed—**31**:19; **32**:15, 30–32; **33**:176; **36**:100  
 Yellow—**31**:19, 29, 119; **34**:79; **35**:25  
 Wahl, Terence R., Brandt's Cormorant Sinks at Sea—**32**:177–178  
 Wahl, Terence R., and Tweit, Bill, Seabird Abundances Off Washington, 1972–1998—**31**:69–88  
 Wahl, Terence R., and Tweit, Bill, Where Do Pigeon Guillemots from California Go for the Winter?—**31**:203–206  
 Warbler, Arctic—**31**:18, 57, 100, 103, 119; **35**:2, 3, 17; **36**:7, 8, 36, 49; **38**:162, 183–184; **40**:159, 182  
     Bay-breasted—**32**:39, 62; **33**:3; **34**:81, 92; **36**:101, 238; **38**:89–91; **40**:184  
     Black-and-white—**34**:81; **36**:238; **37**:36; **40**:112  
     Blackburnian—**32**:61, 67; **33**:191; **34**:81; **36**:107, 236; **38**:89, 98  
     Blackpoll—**31**:30; **32**:39, 62; **34**:81, 92; **36**:43, 238; **37**:215–227; **38**:91; **39**:110; **40**:184  
     Black-throated Blue—**34**:80, 126; **36**:235  
     Black-throated Gray—**33**:34–50; **34**:80; **36**:236; **38**:135  
     Black-throated Green—**32**:61, 67; **34**:81; **36**:236, 240  
     Blue-winged—**31**:20, 29; **32**:32, 38–39, 50, 61, 67; **33**:17, 191; **34**:28, 35, 79; **35**:18; **36**:101, 263; **37**:237; **38**:186, 280; **39**:140, 148; **40**:183  
     Blue-winged × Golden-winged Warbler—**34**:28–29, 35  
     Brewster's—**34**:79; **38**:98  
     Canada—**34**:82; **36**:242, 243; **38**:92  
     Cape May—**32**:61; **33**:3; **34**:80; **36**:235, 240  
     Cerulean—**31**:21; **34**:81; **37**:82, 100  
     Chestnut-sided—**34**:80, 126; **36**:235; **40**:111, 132  
     Common Grasshopper- —**39**:3  
     Connecticut—**31**:21, 30; **32**:40; **33**:18, 186, 191; **34**:29, 36, 82, 92; **35**:19, 25; **36**:102; **37**:83; **38**:187, 195; **39**:142, 147; **40**:184, 187  
     Crescent-chested—**38**:88  
     Dusky—**31**:2, 18; **34**:78; **36**:35, 51; **37**:81; **40**:182  
     Eastern Crowned Leaf- —**31**:58  
     Fan-tailed—**32**:50, 62  
     Golden-cheeked—**34**:81  
     Golden-winged—**31**:20; **32**:32, 61; **33**:185; **34**:28, 35, 79; **35**:18; **37**:237; **38**:186, 280; **39**:140, 147; **40**:183  
     Golden-winged × Blue-winged Warbler—**34**:28–29, 35  
     Grace's—**31**:20, 29–30; **32**:32; **33**:191; **34**:29; **35**:18; **36**:101, 107; **37**:78, 82, 90, 98; **38**:186–187, 195; **39**:141–142; **40**:183, 187  
     Greenish—**31**:58; **38**:183  
     Hermit—**32**:67; **34**:81, 92; **36**:236, 241; **38**:120–121  
     Hermit × Townsend's Warbler—**34**:81  
     Hooded—**34**:82; **38**:121  
     Hume's Leaf- —**31**:58  
     Kentucky—**32**:62, 67; **34**:82, 92; **35**:19; **38**:121

Lanceolated—**34**:77, 90; **39**:2–7  
 Lucy's—**31**:235–242; **34**:80; **36**:235, 239  
 MacGillivray's—**31**:21; **33**:34–50, 191; **34**:29, 82; **36**:43, 107, 239; **37**:215–227; **38**:135, 187, 196; **39**:142; **40**:112–113, 129, 134  
 MacGillivray's × Mourning Warbler—**34**:29; **35**:25  
 Magnolia—**32**:61; **34**:80; **36**:42, 235; **37**:23, 27, 36; **38**:89; **40**:129  
 Middendorff's Grasshopper- —**31**:59; **36**:32, 35, 36, 51  
 Mourning—**31**:21, 30, 100; **32**:33, 40, 62, 67; **33**:3, 18, 27, 191; **34**:29, 36, 82, 92; **35**:19–20, 25; **36**:97, 102, 107, 263; **37**:83, 90; **38**:187, 196; **39**:142; **40**:184  
 Mourning × MacGillivray's Warbler—**34**:29; **35**:25  
 Nashville—**33**:34–50; **34**:80; **35**:217; **36**:42, 50, 235; **37**:210, 215–227; **38**:120, 196; **39**:196; **40**:111, 134  
 Olive—**34**:60  
 Orange-crowned—**31**:21, 30, 226; **32**:114; **33**:34–50; **34**:80, 90–92; **36**:42, 160, 170, 234; **37**:12, 215–227; **40**:58, 110–111, 128, 134  
 Pale-legged Leaf- —**31**:58  
 Pallas's Grasshopper- —**39**:3  
 Pallas's Leaf- —**31**:57; **39**:196  
 Palm—**31**:100, 104; **34**:81, 92; **35**:186, 193, 194–195; **36**:238; **37**:36, 120; **38**:55, 89, 163; **40**:112, 132, 134  
 Pine—**31**:20–21, 30; **32**:33, 39, 62; **33**:18, 185, 191; **34**:29, 81, 92; **35**:19; **36**:96, 101; **37**:82, 100; **38**:89, 187; **39**:142; **40**:183–184  
 Prairie—**32**:50, 62, 114; **34**:81; **36**:236, 238, 241; **38**:89; **40**:112, 132  
 Prothonotary—**31**:235; **32**:114; **34**:81, 111; **36**:101, 239; **37**:99, 100  
 Radde's—**37**:81  
 Red-faced—**32**:33; **33**:18; **34**:82; **35**:25; **36**:102; **37**:90; **38**:162, 182, 187; **40**:184  
 Rufous-capped—**32**:50, 62; **38**:92  
 Sedge—**39**:196  
 Swainson's—**38**:98  
 Tennessee—**31**:100, 104; **32**:61, 67; **34**:79; **36**:42, 234; **38**:88; **40**:110  
 Townsend's—**32**:67; **34**:81; **36**:43, 236; **37**:36, 215–227; **40**:57, 112, 127  
 Townsend's × Hermit Warbler—**34**:81  
 Virginia's—**34**:80; **36**:235  
 Willow—**34**:125; **36**:35, 37, 51  
 Wilson's—**33**:34–50; **34**:58, 82; **35**:62–70, 156–167; **36**:43, 172, 242; **37**:12, 27, 36, 215–227; **40**:58, 113, 134  
 Worm-eating—**31**:21, 30; **32**:33, 39–40, 67; **33**:18, 27, 186, 191; **34**:29, 81, 92; **35**:19; **36**:101–102; **37**:83, 98, 99; **38**:187; **39**:142; **40**:184  
 Yellow—**31**:226; **33**:34–50; **34**:80; **36**:42, 235; **37**:12, 23, 26, 30, 36, 215–227; **38**:88–89, 196; **40**:111, 129, 131, 134, 297–300  
 Yellow-browed—**31**:57–60; **34**:125; **36**:35–36, 51  
 Yellow-rumped—**31**:21; **33**:34–50; **34**:58, 80, 92; **35**:62–70, 193; **36**:42, 235–236; **37**:12, 36, 215–227; **38**:135; **40**:57, 111–112, 128  
 Yellow-streaked—**37**:81  
 Yellow-throated—**31**:20; **32**:32, 62; **33**:17–18; **34**:29, 81, 92; **35**:18; **36**:101, 236; **37**:66, 77, 82, 99; **38**:89, 186, 195; **39**:140–141; **40**:183, 186–187

- Warbling-Vireo, Eastern—**31**:192–193  
 Western—**31**:192–193
- Warnock, Nils, Book Review:*Gathering of Angels: Migrating Birds and their Ecology*—**31**:207–208
- Warnock, Nils—**34**:*see* Rintour, C.
- Waters, Catherine—**37**:*see* Floyd, T.
- Waterthrush, Louisiana—**32**:62; **33**:18, 176, 186, 191; **34**:82; **36**:102; **37**:83; **40**:187  
 Northern—**34**:82, 108–110; **36**:43, 239, 311; **37**:12; **40**:129
- Waxwing, Bohemian—**32**:61, 114; **34**:79; **36**:42; **37**:12; **38**:88; **40**:110  
 Cedar—**33**:34–50; **34**:79; **35**:164; **36**:234; **37**:26, 36, 215–227; **38**:120; **40**:47, 110, 129, 131
- Weathers, Wesley W.—**40**:*see* Zaun, B. J.
- Weaver, Cutthroat—**34**:95
- Webb, Bruce, Book Review:*Colorado Breeding Bird Atlas*—**31**:63–64
- Webb, Sophie W.—**38**:*see* Force, M. P.
- Webb, William C., and Ellstrand, Norman C., First Record of Double Brooding by the Common Raven—**33**:258–261
- Wehtje, Walter, Range Expansion of the Great-tailed Grackle in Western North America—**32**:141–143
- Wehtje, Walter, Identifying Hybrid Oystercatchers in Southern California—**36**:336–337
- Wells, Kimberly Suedkamp—**40**:*see* Pandolfino, E. R.
- Wengert, Greta M., Gabriel, Mourad W., Mathis, Ryan L., and Hughes, Thomas, Food Habits of Wild Turkeys in National Forests of Northern California and Central Oregon—**40**:284–291
- Werner, Lori R.—**37**:*see* Steger, G. N.
- Wheatear, Black-eared—**31**:18–19  
 Isabelline—**31**:18–19; **34**:28  
 Northern—**31**:18–19, 29, 119; **34**:28, 78; **36**:7, 37–38, 49; **38**:98
- Whimbrel—**31**:169; **32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:68; **36**:20, 105, 123, 125, 127, 207; **38**:163; **40**:82
- Whinchat—**37**:81
- Whip-poor-will—**32**:65, 110
- Whistling-Duck, Black-bellied—**33**:7–8, 181; **36**:108, 317–321; **38**:197; **39**:147
- White, James N.—**40**:*see* Stahlecker, D. W.
- White, Jennifer, D., and Gardali, Thomas, Low Incidence of Cowbird Parasitism on Swainson's Thrushes in Central Coastal California—**35**:156–167
- Whitethroat, Lesser—**34**:125; **36**:35, 50, 51
- Whitworth, Darrell L., Carter, Harry R., Koepke, Josh S., and Young, Richard J., Colonization of the Brown Booby at the Coronado Islands, Baja California, Mexico—**38**:268–279
- Wigeon, American—**34**:65, 133–148; **36**:176; **38**:109; **40**:65  
 Eurasian—**32**:105; **34**:65; **36**:12; **38**:167; **40**:65
- Wilkerson, Robert L.—**39**:*see* Siegel, R. B.
- Willet—**32**:145–166; **33**:69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:68, 118–119, 133–148; **37**:1–7, 34; **39**:153–165
- Williams, Brian D. C., Low-Elevation Nesting by Calliope Hummingbirds in the Western Sierra Nevada Foothills—**32**:127–130



- Williams, Sartor O. III, and Howe William H., Black Skimmer Occurrences in New Mexico, Including a High Elevation Record—**39:31–32**
- Williams, Sartor O. III, and Krueper, David J., The Changing Status of the Gray Hawk in New Mexico and Adjacent Areas—**39:202–208**
- Williams, Sartor O. III, DeLong, John P., and Howe, William H., Northward Range Expansion by the Short-tailed Hawk, with First Records for New Mexico and Chihuahua—**38:2–10**
- Willson, Mary F., and Hocker, Katherine M., Nestling Provisioning by American Dippers near Juneau, Alaska—**40:29–34**
- Willson, Mary F., Pendleton, Grey W., and Hocker, Katherine M., Distribution, Abundance, and Survival of Nesting American Dippers near Juneau, Alaska—**40:191–209**
- Wilson, John C.—**34:see** Garrett, K. L.
- Wilson, Scott—**39:see** Nouvet, S.
- Wilsonia canadensis*—**34:82; 36:242, 243; 38:92**  
*citrina*—**34:82; 38:121**  
*pusilla*—**33:34–50; 34:58, 82; 35:62–70, 156–167; 36:43, 172; 37:12, 27, 36, 215–227; 40:58, 113, 134**
- wilsonianus*, *Otus asio*—**39:198**
- Withgott, Jay, Book Review:*Birds of Lane County, Oregon*—**38:62–63**
- Withgott, Jay, 32<sup>nd</sup> Annual WFO Conference, Las Vegas, Nevada:Retrospective—**38:304–305**
- Withgott, Jay, WFO's 33<sup>rd</sup> Annual Conference:Retrospective—**39:243–244**
- Withgott, Jay—**37:see** Floyd, T.
- Woodcock, American—**31:2; 32:13, 22; 39:122, 133**
- Woodpecker, Acorn—**31:221; 33:34–50; 34:73; 35:45–46, 217, 221–223; 36:220; 39:166–170**  
 American Three-toed—**38:96; 39:171–175; 40:100**  
 Black-backed—**39:171; 40:100**  
 Downy—**31:221; 33:34–50; 37:215–227; 39:171; 40:100**  
 European Three-toed—**39:171**  
 Hairy—**31:27, 230; 39:171; 40:57, 100, 128**  
 Ladder-backed—**31:239**  
 Lewis's—**34:73; 36:219–220**  
 Nuttall's—**31:221; 33:34–50**  
 Pileated—**38:117, 293–295; 40:264, 265**  
 Red-headed—**32:59; 33:2, 15**  
 Three-toed—**31:27; 33:1–2, 26**
- Wood-Pewee, Eastern—**32:14, 26–27, 37, 50, 59; 33:26; 34:74, 89; 35:24; 36:98, 106; 38:84; 39:137, 146**  
 Western—**31:28, 221, 232; 32:26; 33:26, 34–50; 34:42, 74; 35:24, 45; 36:98, 106, 220–221, 287; 37:215–227; 38:134; 40:101, 129**
- Wren, Bewick's—**31:224, 258; 33:34–50; 34:77; 35:187; 36:131–134, 160, 170, 230; 37:29, 35; 38:209–213; 39:82–93**  
 Cactus—**31:120–122, 224, 229, 230; 32:112; 36:263; 38:29–46; 39:39–43, 82–93; 40:235**  
 Canyon—**31:224; 36:263; 38:285**  
 Carolina—**32:50, 60; 38:85**  
 House—**31:224; 32:112–113; 33:34–50; 34:77; 36:230–231; 37:215–227**  
 Marsh—**31:18; 33:34–50; 34:77; 35:228; 36:231; 39:147**

Rock—**31**:224, 229; **32**:73; **34**:77, 90; **35**:62–70, 187, 192; **36**:230; **37**:26, 35; **38**:135;  
**40**:279  
 Sedge—**31**:2, 18; **33**:176, 185; **35**:3, 17; **37**:81; **38**:97, 183; **39**:146–147  
 Sinaloa—**40**:298–299  
 Winter—**32**:50, 60, 113; **33**:34–50; **34**:77; **37**:215–227; **38**:163; **39**:4; **40**:106, 127, 133  
 Wrentit—**31**:53, 225, 249–251; **33**:34–50; **39**:82–93  
 Wryneck, Eurasian—**36**:30  
 Wurster, Thomas E.—**31**:*see* Hamilton, R. A.  
*wymani*, *Larus occidentalis*—**31**:38–49; **37**:35  
  
*Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus*—**31**:192; **33**:34–50; **34**:86; **36**:252; **37**:23, 28, 36; **38**:136;  
**40**:123, 293  
*xanthodryas*, *Phylloscopus borealis*—**36**:36  
*xanthophrys*, *Ammodramus sandwichensis*—**39**:193  
*Xema sabini*—**31**:69–88, 123; **34**:58, 71, 139; **36**:25, 212–213; **37**:35, 202, 208, 212; **38**:147–  
 148; **40**:87, 129  
*xerophilus*, *Amphispiza belli*—**34**:256–259  
  
 Yellowlegs, Greater—**32**:145–166; **33**:34–50, 69–98, 134–174, 222–240; **34**:68, 133–148;  
**36**:207; **37**:1–7, 110–113; **39**:153–165; **40**:57, 82, 130  
 Lesser—**33**:69–98, 134–174, 188, 222–240; **34**:33, 68, 133–148; **35**:50; **36**:207; **37**:1–7;  
**40**:82  
 Yellowthroat, Common—**31**:21, 226; **32**:40, 114; **33**:34–50; **34**:82, 92; **36**:239, 242; **37**:25, 36;  
**40**:59, 113, 129, 131  
 Young, Richard J.—**38**:*see* Whitworth, D. L.  
*yukonensis*, *Sayornis saya*—**36**:329–330; **40**:102  
*yumanensis*, *Rallus longirostris*—**32**:228, 231; **39**:101  
*yunnanensis*, *Anthus hodgsoni*—**31**:112–116, 119; **32**:32  
  
*zaboria*, *Passerella iliaca*—**36**:44; **38**:164; **40**:115–116  
*zaissanensis*, *Motacilla tschutschensis*—**38**:185  
 Zaun, Brenda J., First Modern Record of the White-tailed Eagle in Hawaii—**40**:35–38  
 Zaun, Brenda J., and Weathers, Wesley W., Egg Retrieval by the Hawaiian Goose after  
 Attempted Predation by a Cat—**40**:39–42  
*Zenaida asiatica*—**31**:121; **32**:101, 108–109; **34**:72; **36**:216; **37**:35; **40**:279  
*macroura*—**31**:121, 219; **32**:72; **33**:34–50; **34**:72; **35**:189–192; **36**:216; **37**:25, 35;  
**38**:222, 262, 263; **40**:97, 279  
 Zimmerman, Guthrie S., LaHaye, William S., and Gutiérrez, R. J., Breeding-Season Home  
 Ranges of Spotted Owls in the San Bernardino Mountains, California—**32**:83–87  
*Zonotrichia albicollis*—**32**:115–116; **34**:84; **36**:249, 314; **37**:36; **40**:118, 134  
*atricapilla*—**32**:116; **33**:34–50; **34**:58, 85, 258; **36**:45, 249; **37**:36, 215–227; **40**:119,  
 133, 134  
*atricapilla* × *Z. leucophrys*—**34**:85  
*leucophrys*—**31**:120–122; **33**:34–50; **34**:58, 84, 93, 169; **35**:62–70, 193; **36**:44–45, 249;  
**37**:8, 12, 27, 36, 215–227; **38**:196, 222–223, 233; **39**:110; **40**:118–119, 133  
*querula*—**34**:84; **36**:249; **40**:118

Zwickel, Fred C.—**40**:*see* Schroeder, M. A.